

09-888309



217

PCT

WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION  
International Bureau

INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

<p>(51) International Patent Classification <sup>6</sup> : A61K 31/00, 31/70, 31/47, 31/495, C07K 14/46, C12N 15/12, A61K 38/17, C12N 5/10, 15/87, C12Q 1/68, C12N 15/11, C07H 21/04 // A61K 48/00</p>		<p>A2</p>	<p>(11) International Publication Number: <b>WO 99/04775</b></p> <p>(43) International Publication Date: 4 February 1999 (04.02.99)</p>
<p>(21) International Application Number: PCT/US98/15419</p> <p>(22) International Filing Date: 24 July 1998 (24.07.98)</p> <p>(30) Priority Data: 08/900,220 24 July 1997 (24.07.97) US</p> <p>(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): ONTOGENY, INC. [US/US]; 45 Moulton Street, Cambridge, MA 02138 (US).</p> <p>(72) Inventors; and</p> <p>(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): MIAO, Ningning [US/US]; Apartment #3, 671 Washington Street, Brookline, MA 02146 (US). WANG, Monica [US/US]; 183 West Shore Drive, Marblehead, MA 01945 (US). MAHANTHAPPA, Nagesh, K. [US/US]; 240 Norfolk Street, Cambridge, MA 02139 (US). PANG, Kevin [US/US]; 53 Hill Road #710, Belmont, MA 02178 (US).</p> <p>(74) Agents: VINCENT, Matthew, P. et al.; Foley, Hoag &amp; Eliot, LLP, One Post Office Square, Boston, MA 02109-2170 (US).</p>		<p>(81) Designated States: AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).</p> <p>Published Without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report.</p>	
<p>(54) Title: METHOD OF TREATING DOPAMINERGIC AND GABA-NERGIC DISORDERS</p> <p>(57) Abstract</p> <p>It is shown here that <i>hedgehog</i> proteins or mimicking agents possess novel activities beyond phenotype specification. Using cultures derived from the embryonic day 14.5 (E14.5) rat ventral mesencephalon, we show that <i>hedgehog</i> or mimicking agents are also trophic for dopaminergic neurons. Interestingly, <i>hedgehog</i> or mimicking agents not only promote dopaminergic neuron survival, but also promote the survival of midbrain GABA-immunoreactive (GABA-ir) neurons.</p>			

**FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY**

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AL	Albania	ES	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AM	Armenia	FI	Finland	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
AT	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
AU	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia	SZ	Swaziland
AZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco	TD	Chad
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	TJ	Tajikistan
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia	TM	Turkmenistan
BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece	ML	Mali	TR	Turkey
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	MN	Mongolia	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
BJ	Benin	IE	Ireland	MR	Mauritania	UA	Ukraine
BR	Brazil	IL	Israel	MW	Malawi	UG	Uganda
BY	Belarus	IS	Iceland	MX	Mexico	US	United States of America
CA	Canada	IT	Italy	NE	Niger	UZ	Uzbekistan
CF	Central African Republic	JP	Japan	NL	Netherlands	VN	Viet Nam
CG	Congo	KE	Kenya	NO	Norway	YU	Yugoslavia
CH	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NZ	New Zealand	ZW	Zimbabwe
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's Republic of Korea	PL	Poland		
CM	Cameroon	KR	Republic of Korea	PT	Portugal		
CN	China	KZ	Kazakhstan	RO	Romania		
CU	Cuba	LC	Saint Lucia	RU	Russian Federation		
CZ	Czech Republic	LI	Liechtenstein	SD	Sudan		
DE	Germany	LK	Sri Lanka	SE	Sweden		
DK	Denmark	LR	Liberia	SG	Singapore		
EE	Estonia						

## METHOD OF TREATING DOPAMINERGIC AND GABA-NERGIC DISORDERS

---

### BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

5       The individual symptoms of Parkinson's disease have been described by physicians from the time of Galen, but their occurrence as a syndrome was not recognized until 1817. In that year James Parkinson, a London physician, published an essay in which he argued that several different motor symptoms could be considered together as a group forming a distinctive condition. His observations are interesting not  
10   only because his conclusion was correct but also because he made his observations in part at a distance by watching the movements of Parkinsonian victims in the street of London. Parkinson's disease has been called at different times the shaking palsy or its Latin equivalent, paralysis agitans, but received its commoner designation from Jean Charcot, who suggested that the disease be renamed to honor James Parkinson's  
15   recognition of its essential nature.

      Parkinson's disease is fairly common, estimates of its incidence varying from 0.1 to 1.0% of the population. It is also of considerable interest for a number of other reasons. First, the disease seems related to the degeneration of the substantia nigra, and to the loss of the neurotransmitter substance dopamine, which is produced by cells of  
20   this nucleus. The disease, therefore, provides an important insight into the role of this brainstem nucleus and its neurotransmitter in the control of movement. Second, because a variety of pharmacological treatments for Parkinson's disease relieve different features of its symptoms to some extent the disease provides a model for understanding pharmacological treatments of motor disorders in their more general  
25   aspects. Third, although Parkinson's disease is described as a disease entity, the symptoms vary enormously among people, thus making manifest the complexity with which the components of movement are organized to produce fluid motion. Fourth, because many of the symptoms of Parkinson's disease strikingly resemble changes in motor activity that occur as a consequence of aging, the disease provides indirect  
30   insight into the more general problems of neural changes in aging.

      There are three major types of Parkinson's disease: idiopathic, postencephalitic, and drug-induced. Parkinson's diseases may also result from arteriosclerosis, may follow poisoning by carbon monoxide or manganese intoxication, or may result from syphilis or the development of tumors. As is suggested by its name, the idiopathic

cause of Parkinson's disease is not known. Its origin may be familiar, or it may be part of the aging process, but it is also widely thought that it might have a viral origin. It most often occurs in people who are over 50 years of age. The postencephalitic form originated in the sleeping sickness that appeared in the winter of 1916-1917 and  
5 vanished by 1927. Although the array of symptoms was bewilderingly varied; such that hardly any two patients seemed alike, Constantin von Economo demonstrated a unique pattern of brain damage associated with a virus infection in the brains of patients who had died from the disease. A third of those affected died in the acute stages of sleeping sickness in states either of coma or of sleeplessness. Although many people seemed to  
10 completely recover from the sickness, most subsequently developed neurological or psychiatric disorders and parkinsonism. The latency between the initial and subsequent occurrences of the disease has never been adequately explained. Specific searches for vital particles or virus specific products in Parkinson patients have revealed no evidence of viral cause. The third major cause of Parkinson's disease is more recent,  
15 and is associated with ingestion of various drugs, particularly major tranquilizers that include reserpine and several phenothiazine and butyrophenone derivatives. The symptoms are usually reversible, but they are difficult to distinguish from those of the genuine disorder.

Recently it has been found that external agents can cause symptoms quite  
20 rapidly. Langston and coworkers have reported that a contaminant of synthetic heroin, MPTP, when taken by drug users, is converted into MPP which is extremely toxic to dopamine cells. A number of young drug users were found to display a complete parkinsonian syndrome after using contaminated drugs. This finding has suggested that other substances might cause similar effects. Demographic studies of patient admission  
25 in the cities of Vancouver and Helsinki show an increase in the incidence of patients getting the disease at ages younger than 40. This has raised the suggestion that water and air might contain environmental toxins that work in a fashion similar to MPTP.

Although Parkinsonian patients can be separated into clinical groups on the basis of cause of the disease, it is nevertheless likely that the mechanisms producing the  
30 symptoms have a common origin. Either the substantia nigra is damaged, as occurs in idiopathic and postencephalitic cases, or the activity of its cells is blocked, or cells are killed, as occurs in drug induced parkinsonism. The cells of the substantia nigra contain a dark pigment in Parkinson's disease this area is depigmented by degeneration of the melatonin containing neurons of the area. The cells of the substantia nigra are the point  
35 of origin of fibers that go to the basal ganglial frontal cortex and to the spinal cord. The neurotransmitter at the synapses of these projection is dopamine. It has been

demonstrated by bioassay of the brains of deceased parkinsonian patients, and by analysis of the major metabolite of dopamine, homovanillic acid, which is excreted in the urine, that the amount of brain dopamine is reduced by over 90% and is often reduced to undetectable amounts. Thus the cause of Parkinson's disease has been  
5 identified with some certainty as a lack of dopamine or in drug induced cases with a lack of dopamine action.

Certain attempts have been made to treat Parkinson's disease. One proposed treatment for Parkinson's disease is Sinemet CR, which is a sustained-release tablet containing a mixture of carbidopa and levodopa, available from The DuPont Merck  
10 Pharmaceutical Co. Another proposed treatment for Parkinson's disease is Eldepryl, which is a tablet containing selegiline hydrochloride, available from Somerset Pharmaceuticals, Inc. Another proposed treatment for Parkinson's disease is Parlodel, which is a tablet containing bromocriptine mesylate, available from Sandoz Pharmaceuticals Corporation.

#### SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

One aspect of the present application relates to a method for promoting the survival of dopaminergic or GABAergic neurons by contacting the cells, *in vitro* or *in vivo*, with a hedgehog therapeutic or ptc therapeutic in an amount effective increasing  
20 the rate of survival of the neurons relative to the absence of administration of the hedgehog therapeutic or ptc therapeutic.

One aspect of the present application relates to a method for promoting the survival of neurons of the substantia nigra by contacting the cells, *in vitro* or *in vivo*, with a hedgehog therapeutic or ptc therapeutic in an amount effective increasing the  
25 rate of survival of the neurons relative to the absence of administration of the hedgehog therapeutic or ptc therapeutic.

In other embodiments, the subject method can be used for protecting dopaminergic and/or GABAergic neurons of a mammal from neurodegeneration; for preventing or treating neurodegenerative disorder; for treatment of Parkinson's; for  
30 treatment of Huntington's; and/or for treatment of ALS. In embodiments wherein the patient is treated with a ptc therapeutic, such therapeutics are preferably small organic molecules which mimic *hedgehog* effects on *patched*-mediated signals.

Wherein the subject method is carried out using a *hedgehog* therapeutic, the *hedgehog* therapeutic, preferably a polypeptide including a *hedgehog* portion

comprising at least a bioactive extracellular portion of a *hedgehog* protein, e.g., the *hedgehog* portion includes at least 50, 100 or 150 amino acid residues of an N-terminal half of a *hedgehog* protein. In preferred embodiments, the *hedgehog* portion includes at least a portion of the *hedgehog* protein corresponding to a 19kd fragment of the extracellular domain of a *hedgehog* protein.

In preferred embodiments, the *hedgehog* portion has an amino acid sequence at least 60, 75, 85, or 95 percent identical with a *hedgehog* protein of any of SEQ ID Nos. 10-18 or 20, though sequences identical to those sequence listing entries are also contemplated as useful in the present method. The *hedgehog* portion can be encoded by a nucleic acid which hybridizes under stringent conditions to a nucleic acid sequence of any of SEQ ID Nos. 1-9 or 19, e.g., the *hedgehog* portion can be encoded by a vertebrate *hedgehog* gene, especially a human *hedgehog* gene.

In other embodiments, the subject method can be carried out by administering a gene activation construct, wherein the gene activation construct is designed to recombine with a genomic *hedgehog* gene of the patient to provide a heterologous transcriptional regulatory sequence operatively linked to a coding sequence of the *hedgehog* gene.

In still other embodiments, the subject method can be practiced with the administration of a gene therapy construct encoding a *hedgehog* polypeptide. For instance, the gene therapy construct can be provided in a composition selected from a group consisting of a recombinant viral particle, a liposome, and a poly-cationic nucleic acid binding agent.

Another aspect of the present invention relates to the cloning of various human *hedgehog* genes, e.g., human *Dhh* and *Ihh*. In a preferred embodiment, there is provided an isolated and/or recombinantly produced polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence which is at least 95 percent identical to a sequence represented by SEQ ID. NO. 16 or 17, or a bioactive extracellular fragment thereof. In another embodiment, there is provided an isolated and/or recombinantly produced polypeptide encoded by a nucleic acid which hybridizes under stringent conditions to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID. NO. 16 and SEQ ID. NO. 17. In a preferred embodiment, the polypeptide is formulated in a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

Preferred bioactive fragments of the human *Ihh* and *Dhh* proteins include from about residues 28-202 of SEQ ID No. 16 and 23-198 of SEQ ID No. 17, respectively. Longer or shorter fragments are contemplated, as for example, those which are 5, 10, 15

or 20 amino acids shorter on either or both the N-terminal and C-terminal ends of the fragment.

In certain embodiments, the polypeptide is purified to at least 80% by dry weight, and more preferably 90 or 95% by dry weight.

5 Another aspect of the present invention provides an isolated nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising a *hedgehog* amino acid sequence which is at least 95 percent identical to a *hedgehog* protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID No:16 and SEQ ID No:17, or bioactive fragments thereof, e.g., the *hedgehog* amino acid sequence (i) binds to a *patched* protein, (ii) regulates differentiation of neuronal  
10 cells, (iii) regulates survival of differentiated neuronal cells, (iv) regulates proliferation of chondrocytes, (v) regulates proliferation of testicular germ line cells, or (vi) functionally replaces drosophila hedgehog in transgenic drosophila fly, or a combination thereof.

In other preferred embodiments, the isolated nucleic acid encodes a polypeptide  
15 having a *hedgehog* amino acid sequence encoded by a nucleic acid which hybridizes under stringent conditions to a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID No:7 and SEQ ID No:8, which *hedgehog* amino acid sequence of the polypeptide corresponds to a natural proteolytic product of a hedgehog protein. Such polypeptides preferably (i) bind to a *patched* protein, (ii) regulate differentiation of  
20 neuronal cells, (iii) regulate survival of differentiated neuronal cells, (iv) regulate proliferation of chondrocytes, (v) regulate proliferation of testicular germ line cells, and/or (vi) functionally replace drosophila hedgehog in transgenic drosophila fly, or a combination thereof.

In preferred embodiments, the nucleic acid encodes a *hedgehog* amino acid  
25 sequence identical to a *hedgehog* protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID No:16 and SEQ ID No:17.

Another preferred embodiment provides an isolated nucleic acid comprising a coding sequence of a human *hedgehog* gene, encoding a bioactive *hedgehog* protein.

Still another aspect of the present invention relates to an expression vector,  
30 capable of replicating in at least one of a prokaryotic cell and eukaryotic cell, comprising a nucleic acid encoding a *Dhh* or *Ihh* polypeptide described above.

The present invention also provides a host cell transfected with such expression vectors; as well as methods for producing a recombinant *hedgehog* polypeptide by

culturing such cells in a cell culture medium to express a *hedgehog* polypeptide and isolating said *hedgehog* polypeptide from the cell culture.

Still another aspect of the present invention provides a recombinant transfection system, e.g., such as may be useful for gene therapy, comprising (i) a gene construct including the coding sequence for a human *Ihh* or *Dhh* protein, operably linked to a transcriptional regulatory sequence for causing expression of the *hedgehog* polypeptide in eukaryotic cells, and (ii) a gene delivery composition for delivering said gene construct to a cell and causing the cell to be transfected with said gene construct. For instance, the gene delivery composition is selected from a group consisting of a recombinant viral particle, a liposome, and a poly-cationic nucleic acid binding agent.

Another aspect of the present invention provides a probe/primer comprising a substantially purified oligonucleotide, said oligonucleotide containing a region of nucleotide sequence which hybridizes under stringent conditions to at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence of SEQ ID No. 7 or 8, or naturally occurring mutants thereof. In preferred embodiments, the probe/primer includes a label group attached thereto and able to be detected. The present invention also provides a test kit for detecting cells which contain a *hedgehog* mRNA transcript, and includes such probe/primers.

Still another embodiment of the present invention provides a purified preparation of an antisense nucleic acid which specifically hybridizes to and inhibits expression of a gene encoding a human *Ihh* or *Dhh* *hedgehog* protein under physiological conditions, which nucleic acid is at least one of (i) a synthetic oligonucleotide, (ii) single-stranded, (iii) linear, (iv) 20 to 50 nucleotides in length, and (v) a DNA analog resistant to nuclease degradation.

## BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

Figure 1. *Shh* and *Ptc* in the E14.5 rat embryo. *Shh* (A, antisense; B, sense control), and *ptc* (C, antisense; D, sense control) expression as detected by in situ hybridization with digoxigenin-labeled riboprobes and alkaline phosphataseconjugated anti-digoxigenin. The arrow in A and the double-arrow in C designate the zona limitan intrathalamica. Major anatomical structures and summary diagrams of *shh* and *ptc* expression are shown in E. Scale bar = 1 mm.

Figure 2. *Shh* promotes the survival of TH<sup>+</sup> neurons of the ventral mesencephalon. (A) Timecourse and dose response of the *Shh* effect. The number of



TH+ neurons in control cultures (0 ng/ml Shh) began to decline dramatically by 5 days *in vitro*. In cultures treated with Shh at 25 and 50 ng/ml there were significantly greater numbers of TH+ neurons over control- through 24 days *in vitro* (from 5 to 24 days,  $p < .001$  at 25 and 50 ng/ml). The 50 ng/ml dose typically gave a 50-100% increase over controls at all time points (error bars s.e.m.) Photomicrographs of TH+ neurons in 50 ng/ml Shh treated (B,D) and control (C, E) cultures, 2 days (B, C) and 7 days (D, E) post-plating. Note that in addition to an increased number of TH+-cell bodies, the Shh treated cells show extensive neuritic processes. Scale bar = 200  $\mu$ m.

Figure 3. Transport of 3H-Dopamine. The identity and functionality of the surviving midbrain neurons was assessed by their ability to specifically transport dopamine. (A) Addition of 25 ng/ml Shh resulted in a 22-fold increase in 3H-DA cell uptake over controls and lower Shh concentrations. 50 ng/ml Shh gave a 30-fold increase in 3H-DA uptake (error bars = s.d.) ( $p < 0.005$  at 25 and 50 ng/ml). (B) Autoradiography was performed on sister plates to visualize dopamine transport. Only cells with neuronal morphology transported 3H-DA (inset). Scale bar = 50 cpm, inset 15  $\mu$ m.

Figure 4. Specificity of Shh activity. (A) QC-PCR gel. Lanes 1-4 are CDNA from midbrain cultures that have been co-amplified with successive 4-fold dilutions of mimic oligo. Lane 5 is DNA marker lane. *Ptc* target is 254 bp and mimic is 100 bp(B) Representative plot (corresponding to A) of the log concentration of competitive mimic versus the log of the obtained band densities of target and mimic PCR substrates demonstrates the linearity of the amplification reaction. The extrapolated value of *ptc* message in the CDNA tested is determined to be equal to the value of mimic concentration where  $\text{Log } D_s/D_m = 0$ . See main text for details of the procedure. Doses in ng/ml;  $D_s$  = density of test substrate;  $D_m$  = density of competitive mimic. The  $r^2$  value shows that determinations made within this range vary within 3%. (C) Administration of Shh induces *ptc* expression in a dose response that parallels the survival curve. The values are expressed as number of target molecules ( $\log D_s$ ) per total amount of CDNA used in each reaction as measured by optical density at 260 nm (OD) and were determined as demonstrated in A and B. At 4 days *in vitro* Shh at 5 ng/ml increases *ptc* expression over control, and 50 ng/ml increases expression of *ptc* over the level found in the ventral mesencephalon at the time of dissection. (D) Affinity purified anti-Shh antibody inhibited the Shh neurotrophic response ( $p < .001$ ). Cultures were maintained for 5 days. Shh was added at a concentration of 50 ng/ml, and in the co-administration of 5 Shh and anti-Shh ("Shh antibody") Shh-was added at 0 g/ml and anti-Shh was added as a 5-fold molar excess (error bars s.e.m.).

Figure 5. Shh also supports the survival of midbrain-GABA+ neurons. (A) In addition to supporting the survival of TH+ cells in the midbrain cultures, Shh promotes the survival of GABA-immunoreactive neurons with a similar dose response (error bars=s.e.m.) (For TH,  $p < 0.001$  at 25 and 50 ng/ml; for GABA,  $p < .001$  at 25 and 50 ng/ml). (B) Double level immunofluorescence of SSH-treated cultures shows that the majority of the GABA+ cells (0 range) do not overlap with the TH+ cells (green); scale bar = 15  $\mu$ m.

Figure 6. Shh effects on striatal cultures. (A) At concentrations of 10 ng/ml and higher, Shh promotes neuronal survival as gauged by staining for tubulin PIII, and these cells are exclusively GABA+ (error bars = S.D.) (tubulin PIII,  $p < 0.001$  at 25 and 50 ng/ml; GABA,  $p < .001$  at 25 and 50 ng/ml). Typical fields of neurons treated with 50 ng/ml Shh stained for tubulin pIII (B) and GABA+ (C) are shown; scale bar = 100  $\mu$ m.

Figure 7. Shh effects on ventral spinal cultures. (A) At concentrations of 25 ng/ml and higher, Shh promotes neuronal survival as gauged by staining for tubulin PIII. The majority of the cells stain positively for GABA, while a subset stain for the nuclear marker of spinal interneurons, Lim-1/2 (error bars = s.e.m.) (tubulin pIII,  $p < 0.001$  at 25 and 50 ng/ml; lim 1/2,  $p < .001$  at 5,10,25, and 50 ng/ml; GABA,  $p < .001$  at 25 and 50 ng/ml). Typical staining for Lim-1/2 in the E14 rat spinal cord (B, scale bar = 100  $\mu$ m), and spinal neurons cultured in the presence of 50 ng/ml Shh (C, scale bar = 20  $\mu$ m).

Figure 8. Shh protects midbrain TH+ neurons from neurotoxic insult. Cultures of ventral mesencephalon neurons were cultured in the indicated concentrations of Shh (ng/ml). MPP+ was added at 4 days *in vitro* for 48 hours. Cultures were then washed extensively and cultured for an additional 48 hours to allow clearance of dying neurons. Protection from MPP+ neurotoxicity could be seen at 5 ng/ml, with the effect saturating at 50 ng/ml. BDNF was used at 10 ng/ml, and GDNF at 20 ng/ml (error bars = s.e.m.) (Shh,  $p < 0.001$  at 50 and 250 ng/ml; BDNF no significance; GDNF,  $p < .05$ ). Note that the plating density used in this experiment was twice that used in Figure 2.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

Sonic hedgehog (*Shh*), an axis-determining secreted protein, is expressed during early vertebrate embryogenesis in the notochord and ventral neural tube. In this site it plays a role in the phenotypic specification of ventral neurons along the length of the CNS. For example, *Shh* induces the differentiation of motor neurons in the spinal cord and dopaminergic neurons in the midbrain. *Shh* expression, however, persists beyond

this induction period. We have shown here that *Shh* possesses novel activities beyond phenotype specification. Using cultures derived from the embryonic day 14.5 (E14.5) rat ventral mesencephalon, we show that *Shh* is also trophic for dopaminergic neurons. Interestingly, *Shh* not only promotes dopaminergic neuron survival, but also promotes the survival of midbrain GABA-immunoactive (GABA-ir) neurons. In cultures derived from the E15-16 striatum, *Shh* promotes the survival of GABA-ir interneurons to the exclusion of any other cell type. Cultures derived from E15-16 ventral spinal cord reveal that *Shh* is again trophic for interneurons, many of which are GABA-ir and some of which express the Lim-1/2 nuclear marker, but does not appear to support motoneuron survival. *Shh* does not support survival of sympathetic or dorsal root ganglion neurons. Finally, using the midbrain cultures, we show that in the presence of MPP+, a highly specific neurotoxin, *Shh* prevents dopaminergic neuron death that normally would have occurred.

Based in part on these findings, we have determined that *Shh*, and other forms of *hedgehog* proteins, are useful as protective agents in the treatment and prophylaxis for neurodegenerative disorders, particularly those resulting from the loss of dopaminergic and/or GABA-nergic neurons, or the general loss tissue from the substantia nigra. As described with greater detail below, exemplary disorders ("candidate disorders") include Parkinson's disease, Huntington's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and the like.

The subject invention also utilizes *hedgehog* or *hedgehog* agonists as cell culture additives for the maintenance of differentiated neurons in cultures, e.g., in cultures of dopaminergic and GABA-nergic neurons. The subject methods and compositions can also be used to augment the implantation of such neuronal cells in an animal.

In terms of treatment, once a patient experiences symptoms of a candidate disorder, a goal of therapy is prevention of further loss of neuron function.

## I. OVERVIEW

The present application is directed to compositions and methods for the prevention and treatment of ischemic injury to the brain, such as resulting from stroke. The invention derives, at least in part, from the observation of a protective effect by the so called "*hedgehog*" proteins on animal stroke models. Briefly, as described in the appended examples, we investigated the neuroprotective potential of *hedgehog* proteins in a rat model of focal cerebral ischemia that used permanent occlusion of the middle

cerebral artery. Intravenous infusion of vehicle (control) or *Shh* (sonic *hedgehog*) was administered for 3 hours beginning 30 minutes after occlusion, and resulted in a 70 percent reduction in total infarct size ( $P=0.0039$ ), relative to the control, when examined 24 hours post-occlusion. Measurements of arterial blood pressure, blood gases, glucose, hematocrit and osmolality revealed no difference among vehicle- and *Shh*-treated animals. These results show that the intravenous *hedgehog* protein reduces neuronal damage due to stroke.

In one aspect, the present invention provides pharmaceutical preparations and methods for preventing/treating cerebral ischemia and the like utilizing, as an active ingredient, a *hedgehog* polypeptide or a mimetic thereof.

The subject *hedgehog* treatments are effective on both human and animal subjects afflicted with these conditions. Animal subjects to which the invention is applicable extend to both domestic animals and livestock, raised either as pets or for commercial purposes. Examples are dogs, cats, cattle, horses, sheep, hogs and goats.

However, without wishing to be bound by any particular theory, the reduction in infarct size in the present studies may be due at least in part to the ability of *hedgehog* proteins to antagonize (directly or indirectly) *patched*-mediated regulation of gene expression and other physiological effects mediated by the *patched* gene. The *patched* gene product, a cell surface protein, is understood to signal through a pathway which regulates transcription of a variety of genes involved in neuronal cell development. In the CNS and other tissue, the introduction of *hedgehog* relieves (derepresses) this inhibition conferred by *patched*, allowing expression of particular gene programs.

Accordingly, the present invention contemplates the use of other agents which are capable of mimicking the effect of the *hedgehog* protein on *patched* signaling, e.g., as may be identified from the drug screening assays described below.

## II. DEFINITIONS

For convenience, certain terms employed in the specification, examples, and appended claims are collected here.

The term "*hedgehog* therapeutic" refers to various forms of *hedgehog* polypeptides, as well as peptidomimetics, which are neuroprotective for neuronal cells, and in particular, enhance the survival of dopaminergic and GABA-ergic neurons. These include naturally occurring forms of *hedgehog* proteins, as well as modified or mutant forms generated by molecular biological techniques, chemical synthesis, etc.

While in preferred embodiments the *hedgehog* polypeptide is derived from a vertebrate homolog, cross-species activity reported in the literature supports the use of *hedgehog* polypeptides from invertebrate organisms as well. Naturally and non-naturally occurring *hedgehog* therapeutics referred to herein as "agonists" mimic or potentiate (collectively "agonize") the effects of a naturally-occurring *hedgehog* protein as a neuroprotective agent. In addition, the term "hedgehog therapeutic" includes molecules which can activate expression of an endogenous *hedgehog* gene. The term also includes gene therapy constructs for causing expression of *hedgehog* polypeptides *in vivo*, as for example, expression constructs encoding recombinant *hedgehog* polypeptides as well as trans-activation constructs for altering the regulatory sequences of an endogenous *hedgehog* gene by homologous recombination.

In particular, the term "*hedgehog* polypeptide" encompasses *hedgehog* proteins and peptidyl fragments thereof.

As used herein the term "bioactive fragment", with reference to a portions of *hedgehog* proteins, refers to a fragment of a full-length *hedgehog* protein, wherein the fragment specifically agonizes neuroprotective events mediated by wild-type *hedgehog* proteins. The *hedgehog* bioactive fragment preferably is a soluble extracellular portion of a *hedgehog* protein, where solubility is with reference to physiologically compatible solutions. Exemplary bioactive fragments are described in PCT publications WO 95/18856 and WO 96/17924.

The term "ptc therapeutic" refers to agents which mimic the effect of naturally occurring *hedgehog* proteins on *patched* signalling. The ptc therapeutic can be, e.g., a peptide, a nucleic acid, a carbohydrate, a small organic molecule, or natural product extract (or fraction thereof).

A "patient" or "subject" to be treated by the subject method are mammals, including humans.

An "effective amount" of, e.g., a *hedgehog* or ptc therapeutic, with respect to the subject method of treatment, refers to an amount of the therapeutic in a preparation which, when applied as part of a desired dosage regimen causes a increase in survival of a neuronal cell population according to clinically acceptable standards for the treatment or prevention of a particular disorder.

By "prevent degeneration" it is meant reduction in the loss of cells (such as from apoptosis), or reduction in impairment of cell function, e.g., release of dopamine in the case of dopaminergic neurons.

A "trophic factor", referring to a *hedgehog* or *ptc* therapeutic, is a molecule that directly or indirectly affects the survival or function of a *hedgehog*-responsive cell, e.g., a dopaminergic or GABA-nergic cell.

5 A "trophic amount" of a *hedgehog* or *ptc* therapeutic is an amount sufficient to, under the circumstances, cause an increase in the rate of survival or the functional performance of a *hedgehog*-responsive cell, e.g., a dopaminergic or GABA-nergic cell.

"Homology" and "identity" each refer to sequence similarity between two polypeptide sequences, with identity being a more strict comparison. Homology and identity can each be determined by comparing a position in each sequence which may  
10 be aligned for purposes of comparison. When a position in the compared sequence is occupied by the same amino acid residue, then the polypeptides can be referred to as identical at that position; when the equivalent site is occupied by the same amino acid (e.g., identical) or a similar amino acid (e.g., similar in steric and/or electronic nature), then the molecules can be referred to as homologous at that position. A percentage of  
15 homology or identity between sequences is a function of the number of matching or homologous positions shared by the sequences. An "unrelated" or "non-homologous" sequence shares less than 40 percent identity, though preferably less than 25 percent identity, with an AR sequence of the present invention.

The term "corresponds to", when referring to a particular polypeptide or nucleic  
20 acid sequence is meant to indicate that the sequence of interest is identical or homologous to the reference sequence to which it is said to correspond.

The terms "recombinant protein", "heterologous protein" and "exogenous protein" are used interchangeably throughout the specification and refer to a polypeptide which is produced by recombinant DNA techniques, wherein generally,  
25 DNA encoding the polypeptide is inserted into a suitable expression construct which is in turn used to transform a host cell to produce the heterologous protein. That is, the polypeptide is expressed from a heterologous nucleic acid.

A "chimeric protein" or "fusion protein" is a fusion of a first amino acid sequence encoding a *hedgehog* polypeptide with a second amino acid sequence  
30 defining a domain foreign to and not substantially homologous with any domain of *hh* protein. A chimeric protein may present a foreign domain which is found (albeit in a different protein) in an organism which also expresses the first protein, or it may be an "interspecies", "intergenic", etc. fusion of protein structures expressed by different kinds of organisms. In general, a fusion protein can be represented by the general  
35 formula  $(X)_n-(hh)_m-(Y)_n$ , wherein *hh* represents all or a portion of the *hedgehog*

protein, X and Y each independently represent an amino acid sequences which are not naturally found as a polypeptide chain contiguous with the *hedgehog* sequence, m is an integer greater than or equal to 1, and each occurrence of n is, independently, 0 or an integer greater than or equal to 1 (n and m are preferably no greater than 5 or 10).

5 As used herein, the term "vector" refers to a nucleic acid molecule capable of transporting another nucleic acid to which it has been linked. The term "expression vector" includes plasmids, cosmids or phages capable of synthesizing, for example, the subject *hedgehog* polypeptides encoded by the respective recombinant gene carried by the vector. Preferred vectors are those capable of autonomous replication  
10 and/expression of nucleic acids to which they are linked. In the present specification, "plasmid" and "vector" are used interchangeably as the plasmid is the most commonly used form of vector. Moreover, the invention is intended to include such other forms of expression vectors which serve equivalent functions and which become known in the art subsequently hereto.

15 "Transcriptional regulatory sequence" is a generic term used throughout the specification to refer to DNA sequences, such as initiation signals, enhancers, and promoters, as well as polyadenylation sites, which induce or control transcription of protein (or antisense) coding sequences with which they are operably linked. In preferred embodiments, transcription of a recombinant gene is under the control of a  
20 promoter sequence (or other transcriptional regulatory sequence) which controls the expression of the recombinant gene in a cell-type in which expression is intended. It will also be understood that the recombinant gene can be under the control of transcriptional regulatory sequences which are the same or which are different from those sequences which control transcription of the naturally-occurring form of the  
25 regulatory protein.

The term "operably linked" refers to the arrangement of a transcriptional regulatory element relative to other transcribable nucleic acid sequence such that the transcriptional regulatory element can regulate the rate of transcription from the transcribable sequence(s).

### 30 III. EXEMPLARY APPLICATIONS OF METHOD AND COMPOSITIONS

One aspect of the present invention relates to a method of maintaining a differentiated state, e.g., enhancing survival, of a neuronal cell responsive to a *hedgehog* protein, by contacting the cells with a trophic amount of a *hedgehog* or *ptc*  
35 therapeutic. For instance, it is contemplated by the invention that, in light of the

present finding of an apparently trophic effect of *hedgehog* proteins in the maintenance of differentiated neurons, the subject method could be used to maintain different neuronal tissue both *in vitro* and *in vivo*. Where the trophic agent is a *hedgehog* protein, it can be provided to a cell culture or animal as a purified protein or secreted by a recombinant cell, or cells or tissue explants which naturally produce one or more *hedgehog* proteins. For instance, neural tube explants from embryos, particularly floorplate tissue, can provide a source for *Shh* polypeptide, which source can be implanted in a patient or otherwise provided, as appropriate, for maintenance of differentiation.

The present method is applicable to cell culture techniques. *In vitro* neuronal culture systems have proved to be fundamental and indispensable tools for the study of neural development, as well as the identification of neurotrophic factors such as nerve growth factor (NGF), ciliary trophic factors (CNTF), and brain derived neurotrophic factor (BDNF). Once a neuronal cell has become terminally-differentiated it typically will not change to another terminally differentiated cell-type. However, neuronal cells can nevertheless readily lose their differentiated state. This is commonly observed when they are grown in culture from adult tissue, and when they form a blastema during regeneration. The present method provides a means for ensuring an adequately restrictive environment in order to maintain dopaminergic and GABA-nergic cells in differentiated states, and can be employed, for instance, in cell cultures designed to test the specific activities of other trophic factors.

In such embodiments of the subject method, a culture of differentiated cells including dopaminergic and/or GABA-nergic cells can be contacted with a *hedgehog* or ptc therapeutic in order to maintain the integrity of a culture of terminally-differentiated neuronal cells by preventing loss of differentiation. The source of *hedgehog* or ptc therapeutic in the culture can be derived from, for example, a purified or semi-purified protein composition added directly to the cell culture media, or alternatively, supported and/or released from a polymeric device which supports the growth of various neuronal cells and which has been doped with the protein. The source of, for example, a trophic *hedgehog* polypeptide can also be a cell that is co-cultured with the neuronal cells. Alternatively, the source can be the neuronal cell itself which has been engineered to produce a recombinant *hedgehog* protein. Such neuronal cultures can be used as convenient assay systems as well as sources of implantable cells for therapeutic treatments.



The subject method can be used in conjunction with agents which induce the differentiation of neuronal precursors, e.g., progenitor or stem cells, into dopaminergic or GABA-nergic neurons.

5 Cells can be obtained from embryonic, post-natal, juvenile or adult neural tissue from any animal. By any animal is meant any multicellular animal which contains nervous tissue. More particularly, is meant any fish, reptile, bird, amphibian or mammal and the like. The most preferable donors are mammals, especially humans and non-human primates, pigs, cows, and rodents.

10 Intracerebral neural grafting has emerged recently as an additional potential CNS therapy. For example, one approach to repairing damaged brain tissues involves the transplantation of cells from fetal or neonatal animals into the adult brain (Dunnett et al. (1987) *J Exp Biol* 123:265-289; and Freund et al. (1985) *J Neurosci* 5:603-616). Fetal neurons from a variety of brain regions can be successfully incorporated into the adult brain, and such grafts can alleviate behavioral defects. For example, movement  
15 disorder induced by lesions of dopaminergic projections to the basal ganglia can be prevented by grafts of embryonic dopaminergic neurons. Complex cognitive functions that are impaired after lesions of the neocortex can also be partially restored by grafts of embryonic cortical cells. Transplantation of fetal brain cells, which contain precursors of the dopaminergic neurons, has been examined with success as a treatment for  
20 Parkinson's disease. In animal models and in patients with this disease, fetal brain cell transplantations have resulted in the reduction of motor abnormalities. Furthermore, it appears that the implanted fetal dopaminergic neurons form synapses with surrounding host neurons. However, in the art, the transplantation of fetal brain cells is limited due, for example, to the limited survival time of the implanted neuronal precursors and  
25 differentiated neurons arising therefrom. The subject invention provides a means for extending the usefulness of such transplants by enhancing the survival of dopaminergic and/or GABA-nergic cells in the transplant.

In the specific case of Parkinson's disease, intervention by increasing the activity of *hedgehog*, by ectopic or endogenous means, can improve the *in vivo* survival  
30 of fetal and adult dopaminergic neurons, and thus can provide a more effective treatment of this disease. Cells to be transplanted for the treatment of a particular disease can be genetically modified *in vitro* so as to increase the expression of *hedgehog* in the transplant. In an exemplary embodiment of the invention, administration of an *Shh* polypeptide can be used in conjunction with surgical  
35 implantation of tissue in the treatment of Parkinson's disease.

In the case of a heterologous donor animal, the animal may be euthanized, and the brain and specific area of interest removed using a sterile procedure. Brain areas of particular interest include any area from which progenitor cells can be obtained which will provide dopaminergic or GABA-nergic cells upon differentiation. These regions include areas of the central nervous system (CNS) including the substantia nigra pars compacta which is found to be degenerated in Parkinson's Disease patients.

Human heterologous neural progenitor cells may be derived from fetal tissue obtained from elective abortion, or from a post-natal, juvenile or adult organ donor. Autologous neural tissue can be obtained by biopsy, or from patients undergoing neurosurgery in which neural tissue is removed, such as during epilepsy surgery.

Cells can be obtained from donor tissue by dissociation of individual cells from the connecting extracellular matrix of the tissue. Dissociation can be obtained using any known procedure, including treatment with enzymes such as trypsin, collagenase and the like, or by using physical methods of dissociation such as with a blunt instrument. Dissociation of fetal cells can be carried out in tissue culture medium, while a preferable medium for dissociation of juvenile and adult cells is artificial cerebral spinal fluid (aCSF). Regular aCSF contains 124 mM NaCl, 5 mM KCl, 1.3 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 2 mM CaCl<sub>2</sub>, 26 mM NaHCO<sub>3</sub>, and 10 mM D-glucose. Low Ca<sup>2+</sup> aCSF contains the same ingredients except for MgCl<sub>2</sub> at a concentration of 3.2 mM and CaCl<sub>2</sub> at a concentration of 0.1 mM.

Dissociated cells can be placed into any known culture medium capable of supporting cell growth, including MEM, DMEM, RPMI, F-12, and the like, containing supplements which are required for cellular metabolism such as glutamine and other amino acids, vitamins, minerals and useful proteins such as transferrin and the like. Medium may also contain antibiotics to prevent contamination with yeast, bacteria and fungi such as penicillin, streptomycin, gentamicin and the like. In some cases, the medium may contain serum derived from bovine, equine, chicken and the like. A particularly preferable medium for cells is a mixture of DMEM and F-12.

Conditions for culturing should be close to physiological conditions. The pH of the culture media should be close to physiological pH, preferably between pH 6-8, more preferably close to pH 7, even more particularly about pH 7.4. Cells should be cultured at a temperature close to physiological temperature, preferably between 30°C-40°C, more preferably between 32°C-38°C, and most preferably between 35°C-37°C.

Cells can be grown in suspension or on a fixed substrate, but proliferation of the progenitors is preferably done in suspension to generate large numbers of cells by formation of "neurospheres" (see, for example, Reynolds et al. (1992) *Science* 255:1070-1709; and PCT Publications WO93/01275, WO94/09119, WO94/10292, and WO94/16718). In the case of propagating (or splitting) suspension cells, flasks are shaken well and the neurospheres allowed to settle on the bottom corner of the flask. The spheres are then transferred to a 50 ml centrifuge tube and centrifuged at low speed. The medium is aspirated, the cells resuspended in a small amount of medium with growth factor, and the cells mechanically dissociated and resuspended in separate aliquots of media.

Cell suspensions in culture medium are supplemented with any growth factor which allows for the proliferation of progenitor cells and seeded in any receptacle capable of sustaining cells, though as set out above, preferably in culture flasks or roller bottles. Cells typically proliferate within 3-4 days in a 37°C incubator, and proliferation can be reinitiated at any time after that by dissociation of the cells and resuspension in fresh medium containing growth factors.

In the absence of substrate, cells lift off the floor of the flask and continue to proliferate in suspension forming a hollow sphere of undifferentiated cells. After approximately 3-10 days *in vitro*, the proliferating clusters (neurospheres) are fed every 2-7 days, and more particularly every 2-4 days by gentle centrifugation and resuspension in medium containing growth factor.

After 6-7 days *in vitro*, individual cells in the neurospheres can be separated by physical dissociation of the neurospheres with a blunt instrument, more particularly by triturating the neurospheres with a pipette. Single cells from the dissociated neurospheres are suspended in culture medium containing growth factors, and differentiation of the cells can be induced by plating (or resuspending) the cells in the presence of a factor capable of sustaining differentiation, e.g., such as a *hedgehog* or *ptc* therapeutic of the present invention.

Stem cells useful in the present invention are generally known. For example, several neural crest cells have been identified, some of which are multipotent and likely represent uncommitted neural crest cells. The role of *hedgehog* proteins employed in the present method to culture such stem cells is to maintain differentiation a committed progenitor cell and/or a terminally-differentiated dopaminergic or GABA-nergic neuronal cell. The *hedgehog* protein can be used alone, or can be used in combination

with other neurotrophic factors which act to more particularly enhance a particular differentiation fate of the neuronal progenitor cell.

In addition to the implantation of cells cultured in the presence of a functional *hedgehog* activity and other *in vitro* uses described above, yet another aspect of the present invention concerns the therapeutic application of a *hedgehog* or *ptc* therapeutic to enhance survival of dopaminergic and GABA-nergic neurons *in vivo*. The ability of *hedgehog* protein to maintain dopaminergic and GABA-nergic neuronal differentiation indicates that certain of the *hedgehog* proteins can be reasonably expected to facilitate control of of these neuronal cell-types in adult tissue with regard to maintenance, functional performance, aging and prevention of degeneration and premature death which result from loss of differentiation in certain pathological conditions. In light of this understanding, the present invention specifically contemplates applications of the subject method to the treatment of (prevention and/or reduction of the severity of) neurological conditions deriving from (i) loss of dopaminergic cells, (ii) loss of GABA-nergic cells, and/or (iii) loss of neurons of the substantia nigra. In this regard, the subject method is useful in the treatment of chronic neurodegenerative diseases of the nervous system, including Parkinson's disease, Huntington's chorea, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and the like.

Many neurological disorders are associated with degeneration of discrete populations of neuronal elements and may be treatable with a therapeutic regimen which includes a *hedgehog* or *ptc* therapeutic according to the subject invention. As described in the appended examples, *hedgehog* exerts trophic and survival-promoting actions on substantia nigra dopaminergic neurons. *In vivo*, treatment with exogenous *hedgehog*, or other compounds of the present invention, is expected to stimulate the dopaminergic phenotype of substantia nigra neurons and restores functional deficits induced by axotomy or dopaminergic neurotoxins, and may be used the treatment of Parkinson's disease, a neurodegenerative disease characterized by the loss of dopaminergic neurons. Thus, in one embodiment, the subject method comprises administering to an animal afflicted with Parkinson's disease, or at risk of developing Parkinson's disease, an amount of a *hedgehog* or *ptc* therapeutic effective for increasing the rate of survival of dopaminergic neurons in the animal. In preferred embodiments, the method includes administering to the animal an amount of a *hedgehog* or *ptc* therapeutic which would otherwise be effective at protecting the substantia nigra from MPTP-mediated toxicity when MPTP is administered at a dose of .5mg/kg, more preferably at a dose of 2mg/kg, 5mg/kg, 10mg/kg, 20mg/kg or 50mg/kg and, more preferably, at a dose of 100mg/kg.

Huntington's disease involves the degeneration of intrastriatal and cortical cholinergic neurons and GABA-nergic neurons. Treatment of patients suffering from such degenerative conditions can include the application of *hedgehog* or *ptc* therapeutics of the present invention, in order to control, for example, apoptotic events which give rise to loss of GABA-nergic neurons (e.g. to enhance survival of existing neurons).

Recently it has been reported that in certain ALS patients and animal models a significant loss of midbrain dopaminergic neurons occurs in addition to the loss of spinal motor neurons. For instance, the literature describes degeneration of the substantia nigra in some patients with familial amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Kostic et al. (1997) Ann Neurol 41:497-504. According the subject invention, a trophic amount of a *hedgehog* or *ptc* therapeutic can be administered to an animal suffering from, or at risk of developing, ALS.

In general, the therapeutic method of the present invention can be characterized as including a step of administering to an animal an amount of a *ptc* or *hedgehog* therapeutic effective to enhance the survival of a dopaminergic and/or GABA-nergic neuronal cells. The mode of administration and dosage regimens will vary depending on the severity of the degenerative disorder being treated, e.g., the dosage may be altered as between a prophylaxis and treatment. In preferred embodiments, the *ptc* or *hedgehog* therapeutic is administered systemically initially, then locally for medium to long term care. In certain embodiments, a source of a *hedgehog* or *ptc* therapeutic is stereotactically provided within or proximate the area of degeneration.

The subject method may also find particular utility in treating or preventing the adverse neurological consequences of surgery. For example, certain cranial surgery can result in degeneration of neuronal populations for which the subject method can be applied.

In other embodiments, the subject method can be used to prevent or treat neurodegenerative conditions arising from the use of certain drugs, such as the compound MPTP (1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine).

In still other embodiments, the subject method can be used in the prevention and/or treatment of hypoxia, e.g., as a neuroprotective agent. For instance, the subject method can be used prophylactically to lessen the neuronal cell death caused by altitude-induced hypoxia.

A method which is "neuroprotective", in the case of dopaminergic and GABA-nergic cells, results in diminished loss of cells of those phenotype relative to that which would occur in the absence of treatment with a *hedgehog* or *ptc* therapeutic.

5 In yet other embodiments, the subject method can be carried out conjointly with the administration of growth and/or trophic factors. For instance, the combinatorial therapy can include a trophic factor such as nerve growth factor, ciliary neurotrophic growth factor, schwannoma-derived growth factor, glial growth factor, stiatal-derived neuronotrophic factor, platelet-derived growth factor, and scatter factor (HGF-SF). Antimitogenic agents can also be used, as for example, cytosine, arabinoside, 5-  
10 fluorouracil, hydroxyurea, and methotrexate.

Determination of a therapeutically effective amount and a prophylactically effective amount of a *hedgehog* or *ptc* therapeutic, e.g., to be adequately neuroprotective, can be readily made by the physician or veterinarian (the "attending clinician"), as one skilled in the art, by the use of known techniques and by observing  
15 results obtained under analogous circumstances. The dosages may be varied depending upon the requirements of the patient in the judgment of the attending clinician, the severity of the condition being treated, the risk of further degeneration to the CNS, and the particular agent being employed. In determining the therapeutically effective trophic amount or dose, and the prophylactically effective amount or dose, a number of factors  
20 are considered by the attending clinician, including, but not limited to: the specific cause of the degenerative state and its likelihood of recurring or worsening; pharmacodynamic characteristics of the particular agent and its mode and route of administration; the disorder time course of treatment; the species of mammal; its size, age, and general health; the response of the individual patient; the particular compound  
25 administered; the bioavailability characteristics of the preparation administered; the dose regimen selected; the kind of concurrent treatment (i.e., the interaction of the *hedgehog* or *ptc* therapeutic with other co-administered therapeutics); and other relevant circumstances.

Treatment can be initiated with smaller dosages which are less than the  
30 optimum dose of the agent. Thereafter, the dosage should be increased by small increments until the optimum effect under the circumstances is reached. For convenience, the total daily dosage may be divided and administered in portions during the day if desired. A therapeutically effective trophic amount and a prophylactically effective neuroprotective amount of a *hedgehog* polypeptide, for instance, is expected  
35 to vary from concentrations about 0.1 nanogram per kilogram of body weight per day (ng/kg/day) to about 100 mg/kg/day.

Potential *hedgehog* and *ptc* therapeutics, such as described below, can be tested by any of number of well known animal disease models. For instance, regarding Parkinson's Disease, selected agents can be evaluated in animals treated with MPTP. The compound MPTP (1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine) and its metabolite MPP<sup>+</sup> have been used to induce experimental parkinsonism. MPP<sup>+</sup> kills dopaminergic neurons in the substantia nigra, yielding a reasonable model of late parkinsonism. Turski et al., (1991) *Nature* 349:414.

Compounds which are determined to be effective for the prevention or treatment of degeneration of dopaminergic and GABA-nergic neurons and the like in animals, e.g., dogs, rodents, may also be useful in treatment of disorders in humans. Those skilled in the art of treating in such disorders in humans will be guided, from the data obtained in animal studies, to the correct dosage and route of administration of the compound to humans. In general, the determination of dosage and route of administration in humans is expected to be similar to that used to determine administration in animals.

The identification of those patients who are in need of prophylactic treatment for disorders marked by degeneration of dopaminergic and/or GABA-nergic neurons is well within the ability and knowledge of one skilled in the art. Certain of the methods for identification of patients which are at risk and which can be treated by the subject method are appreciated in the medical arts, such as family history of the development of a particular disease state and the presence of risk factors associated with the development of that disease state in the subject patient. A clinician skilled in the art can readily identify such candidate patients, by the use of, for example, clinical tests, physical examination and medical/family history.

#### IV. EXEMPLARY HEDGEHOG THERAPEUTIC COMPOUNDS:

The *hedgehog* therapeutic compositions of the subject method can be generated by any of a variety of techniques, including purification of naturally occurring proteins, recombinantly produced proteins and synthetic chemistry. Polypeptide forms of the *hedgehog* therapeutics are preferably derived from vertebrate *hedgehog* proteins, e.g., have sequences corresponding to naturally occurring *hedgehog* proteins, or fragments thereof, from vertebrate organisms. However, it will be appreciated that the *hedgehog* polypeptide can correspond to a *hedgehog* protein (or fragment thereof) which occurs in any metazoan organism.

The various naturally-occurring *hedgehog* proteins from which the subject therapeutics can be derived are characterized by a signal peptide, a highly conserved N-terminal region, and a more divergent C-terminal domain. In addition to signal sequence cleavage in the secretory pathway (Lee, J.J. *et al.* (1992) *Cell* 71:33-50; Tabata, T. *et al.* (1992) *Genes Dev.* 2635-2645; Chang, D.E. *et al.* (1994) *Development* 120:3339-3353), *hedgehog* precursor proteins naturally undergo an internal autoproteolytic cleavage which depends on conserved sequences in the C-terminal portion (Lee *et al.* (1994) *Science* 266:1528-1537; Porter *et al.* (1995) *Nature* 374:363-366). This autocleavage leads to a 19 kD N-terminal peptide and a C-terminal peptide of 26-28 kD (Lee *et al.* (1992) *supra*; Tabata *et al.* (1992) *supra*; Chang *et al.* (1994) *supra*; Lee *et al.* (1994) *supra*; Bumcrot, D.A., *et al.* (1995) *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 15:2294-2303; Porter *et al.* (1995) *supra*; Ekker, S.C. *et al.* (1995) *Curr. Biol.* 5:944-955; Lai, C.J. *et al.* (1995) *Development* 121:2349-2360). The N-terminal peptide stays tightly associated with the surface of cells in which it was synthesized, while the C-terminal peptide is freely diffusible both *in vitro* and *in vivo* (Lee *et al.* (1994) *supra*; Bumcrot *et al.* (1995) *supra*; Mart', E. *et al.* (1995) *Development* 121:2537-2547; Roelink, H. *et al.* (1995) *Cell* 81:445-455). Cell surface retention of the N-terminal peptide is dependent on autocleavage, as a truncated form of *hedgehog* encoded by an RNA which terminates precisely at the normal position of internal cleavage is diffusible *in vitro* (Porter *et al.* (1995) *supra*) and *in vivo* (Porter, J.A. *et al.* (1996) *Cell* 86, 21-34). Biochemical studies have shown that the autoproteolytic cleavage of the *hedgehog* precursor protein proceeds through an internal thioester intermediate which subsequently is cleaved in a nucleophilic substitution. It is suggested that the nucleophile is a small lipophilic molecule, more particularly cholesterol, which becomes covalently bound to the C-terminal end of the N-peptide (Porter *et al.* (1996) *supra*), tethering it to the cell surface.

The vertebrate family of *hedgehog* genes includes at least four members, e.g., paralogs of the single drosophila *hedgehog* gene (SEQ ID No. 19). Three of these members, herein referred to as Desert *hedgehog* (*Dhh*), Sonic *hedgehog* (*Shh*) and Indian *hedgehog* (*Ihh*), apparently exist in all vertebrates, including fish, birds, and mammals. A fourth member, herein referred to as tiggie-winkle *hedgehog* (*Thh*), appears specific to fish. According to the appended sequence listing, (see also Table 1) a chicken *Shh* polypeptide is encoded by SEQ ID No:1; a mouse *Dhh* polypeptide is encoded by SEQ ID No:2; a mouse *Ihh* polypeptide is encoded by SEQ ID No:3; a mouse *Shh* polypeptide is encoded by SEQ ID No:4 a zebrafish *Shh* polypeptide is encoded by SEQ ID No:5; a human *Shh* polypeptide is encoded by SEQ ID No:6; a



human *Ihh* polypeptide is encoded by SEQ ID No.7; a human *Dhh* polypeptide is encoded by SEQ ID No. 8; and a zebrafish *Thh* is encoded by SEQ ID No. 9.

5

*Table 1*  
Guide to *hedgehog* sequences in Sequence Listing

	Nucleotide	Amino Acid
Chicken <i>Shh</i>	SEQ ID No. 1	SEQ ID No. 10
Mouse <i>Dhh</i>	SEQ ID No. 2	SEQ ID No. 11
Mouse <i>Ihh</i>	SEQ ID No. 3	SEQ ID No. 12
Mouse <i>Shh</i>	SEQ ID No. 4	SEQ ID No. 13
Zebrafish <i>Shh</i>	SEQ ID No. 5	SEQ ID No. 14
Human <i>Shh</i>	SEQ ID No. 6	SEQ ID No. 15
Human <i>Ihh</i>	SEQ ID No. 7	SEQ ID No. 16
Human <i>Dhh</i>	SEQ ID No. 8	SEQ ID No. 17
Zebrafish <i>Thh</i>	SEQ ID No. 9	SEQ ID No. 18
Drosophila <i>HH</i>	SEQ ID No. 19	SEQ ID No. 20

10 In addition to the sequence variation between the various *hedgehog* homologs, the *hedgehog* proteins are apparently present naturally in a number of different forms, including a pro-form, a full-length mature form, and several processed fragments thereof. The pro-form includes an N-terminal signal peptide for directed secretion of the extracellular domain, while the full-length mature form lacks this signal sequence.

15 As described above, further processing of the mature form occurs in some instances to yield biologically active fragments of the protein. For instance, *sonic hedgehog* undergoes additional proteolytic processing to yield two peptides of approximately 19 kDa and 27 kDa, the 19kDa fragment corresponding to a proteolytic N-terminal portion of the mature protein. In addition to proteolytic fragmentation, the vertebrate *hedgehog* proteins can also be modified post-translationally, such as by glycosylation and/or addition of sterols (e.g., cholesterol), though bacterially produced (e.g. unglycosylated/uncholesterolized) forms of the proteins still maintain certain of the bioactivities of the native protein. Bioactive fragments of *hedgehog* polypeptides of the present invention have been generated and are described in great detail in, e.g., PCT publications WO 95/18856 and WO 96/17924.

25 Moreover, mutagenesis can be used to create modified *hh* polypeptides, e.g., for such purposes as enhancing therapeutic or prophylactic efficacy, or stability (e.g., *ex vivo* shelf life and resistance to proteolytic degradation *in vivo*). Such modified

peptides can be produced, for instance, by amino acid substitution, deletion, or addition. Modified *hedgehog* polypeptides can also include those with altered post-translational processing relative to a naturally occurring *hedgehog* protein, e.g., altered glycosylation, cholesterolization, prenylation and the like.

5 In one embodiment, the *hedgehog* therapeutic is a polypeptide encodable by a nucleotide sequence that hybridizes under stringent conditions to a *hedgehog* coding sequence represented in one or more of SEQ ID Nos:1-9 or 19. Appropriate stringency conditions which promote DNA hybridization, for example, 6.0 x sodium chloride/sodium citrate (SSC) at about 45°C, followed by a wash of 2.0 x SSC at 50°C,  
10 are known to those skilled in the art or can be found in *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, John Wiley & Sons, N.Y. (1989), 6.3.1-6.3.6. For example, the salt concentration in the wash step can be selected from a low stringency of about 2.0 x SSC at 50°C to a high stringency of about 0.2 x SSC at 50°C. In addition, the temperature in the wash step can be increased from low stringency conditions at room  
15 temperature, about 22°C, to high stringency conditions at about 65°C.

As described in the literature, genes for other *hedgehog* proteins, e.g., from other animals, can be obtained from mRNA or genomic DNA samples using techniques well known in the art. For example, a cDNA encoding a *hedgehog* protein can be obtained by isolating total mRNA from a cell, e.g. a mammalian cell, e.g. a human cell,  
20 including embryonic cells. Double stranded cDNAs can then be prepared from the total mRNA, and subsequently inserted into a suitable plasmid or bacteriophage vector using any one of a number of known techniques. The gene encoding a *hedgehog* protein can also be cloned using established polymerase chain reaction techniques.

Preferred nucleic acids encode a *hedgehog* polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 60% homologous, more preferably 70% homologous and most preferably 80% homologous with an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID Nos:8-14. Nucleic acids which encode polypeptides at least about 90%, more preferably at least about 95%, and most preferably at least about 98-99% homology with an amino acid sequence represented in one of SEQ ID Nos:10-18 or 20  
30 are also within the scope of the invention.

*Hedgehog* polypeptides preferred by the present invention, in addition to native *hedgehog* proteins, are at least 60% homologous, more preferably 70% homologous and most preferably 80% homologous with an amino acid sequence represented by any of SEQ ID Nos:10-18 or 20. Polypeptides which are at least 90%, more preferably at least 95%, and most preferably at least about 98-99% homologous with a sequence  
35

selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID Nos:10-18 or 20 are also within the scope of the invention. The only prerequisite is that the *hedgehog* polypeptide is capable of protecting neuronal cells against degeneration, e.g., the polypeptide is trophic for a dopaminergic and/or GABA-nergic neuron.

5       The term "recombinant protein" refers to a polypeptide of the present invention which is produced by recombinant DNA techniques, wherein generally, DNA encoding a *hedgehog* polypeptide is inserted into a suitable expression vector which is in turn used to transform a host cell to produce the heterologous protein. Moreover, the phrase "derived from", with respect to a recombinant *hedgehog* gene, is meant to include  
10       within the meaning of "recombinant protein" those proteins having an amino acid sequence of a native *hedgehog* protein, or an amino acid sequence similar thereto which is generated by mutations including substitutions and deletions (including truncation) of a naturally occurring form of the protein.

15       The method of the present invention can also be carried out using variant forms of the naturally occurring *hedgehog* polypeptides, e.g., mutational variants.

As is known in the art, *hedgehog* polypeptides can be produced by standard biological techniques. For example, a host cell transfected with a nucleic acid vector directing expression of a nucleotide sequence encoding the subject polypeptides can be cultured under appropriate conditions to allow expression of the peptide to occur. The  
20       polypeptide *hedgehog* may be secreted and isolated from a mixture of cells and medium containing the recombinant *hedgehog* polypeptide. Alternatively, the peptide may be retained cytoplasmically by removing the signal peptide sequence from the recombinant *hedgehog* gene and the cells harvested, lysed and the protein isolated. A cell culture includes host cells, media and other byproducts. Suitable media for cell culture are well  
25       known in the art. The recombinant *hedgehog* polypeptide can be isolated from cell culture medium, host cells, or both using techniques known in the art for purifying proteins including ion-exchange chromatography, gel filtration chromatography, ultrafiltration, electrophoresis, and immunoaffinity purification with antibodies specific for such peptide. In a preferred embodiment, the recombinant *hedgehog* polypeptide is  
30       a fusion protein containing a domain which facilitates its purification, such as an *hedgehog*/GST fusion protein. The host cell may be any prokaryotic or eukaryotic cell.

Recombinant *hedgehog* genes can be produced by ligating nucleic acid encoding an *hedgehog* protein, or a portion thereof, into a vector suitable for expression in either prokaryotic cells, eukaryotic cells, or both. Expression vectors for production of  
35       recombinant forms of the subject *hedgehog* polypeptides include plasmids and other

vectors. For instance, suitable vectors for the expression of a *hedgehog* polypeptide include plasmids of the types: pBR322-derived plasmids, pEMBL-derived plasmids, pEX-derived plasmids, pBTac-derived plasmids and pUC-derived plasmids for expression in prokaryotic cells, such as *E. coli*.

5 A number of vectors exist for the expression of recombinant proteins in yeast. For instance, YEP24, YIP5, YEP51, YEP52, pYES2, and YRP17 are cloning and expression vehicles useful in the introduction of genetic constructs into *S. cerevisiae* (see, for example, Broach *et al.* (1983) in *Experimental Manipulation of Gene Expression*, ed. M. Inouye Academic Press, p. 83, incorporated by reference herein).  
10 These vectors can replicate in *E. coli* due the presence of the pBR322 ori, and in *S. cerevisiae* due to the replication determinant of the yeast 2 micron plasmid. In addition, drug resistance markers such as ampicillin can be used. In an illustrative embodiment, an *hedgehog* polypeptide is produced recombinantly utilizing an expression vector generated by sub-cloning the coding sequence of one of the *hedgehog* genes represented  
15 in SEQ ID Nos:1-9 or 19.

The preferred mammalian expression vectors contain both prokaryotic sequences, to facilitate the propagation of the vector in bacteria, and one or more eukaryotic transcription units that are expressed in eukaryotic cells. The pcDNA1/amp, pcDNA1/neo, pRc/CMV, pSV2gpt, pSV2neo, pSV2-dhfr, pTk2, pRSVneo, pMSG,  
20 pSVT7, pko-neo and pHyg derived vectors are examples of mammalian expression vectors suitable for transfection of eukaryotic cells. Some of these vectors are modified with sequences from bacterial plasmids, such as pBR322, to facilitate replication and drug resistance selection in both prokaryotic and eukaryotic cells. Alternatively, derivatives of viruses such as the bovine papillomavirus (BPV-1), or Epstein-Barr virus  
25 (pHEBo, pREP-derived and p205) can be used for transient expression of proteins in eukaryotic cells. The various methods employed in the preparation of the plasmids and transformation of host organisms are well known in the art. For other suitable expression systems for both prokaryotic and eukaryotic cells, as well as general recombinant procedures, see *Molecular Cloning A Laboratory Manual*, 2nd Ed., ed. by  
30 Sambrook, Fritsch and Maniatis (Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press: 1989) Chapters 16 and 17.

In some instances, it may be desirable to express the recombinant *hedgehog* polypeptide by the use of a baculovirus expression system. Examples of such baculovirus expression systems include pVL-derived vectors (such as pVL1392,  
35 pVL1393 and pVL941), pAcUW-derived vectors (such as pAcUW1), and pBlueBac-derived vectors (such as the  $\beta$ -gal containing pBlueBac III).

When it is desirable to express only a portion of a *hedgehog* protein, such as a form lacking a portion of the N-terminus, i.e. a truncation mutant which lacks the signal peptide, it may be necessary to add a start codon (ATG) to the oligonucleotide fragment containing the desired sequence to be expressed. It is well known in the art that a methionine at the N-terminal position can be enzymatically cleaved by the use of the enzyme methionine aminopeptidase (MAP). MAP has been cloned from *E. coli* (Ben-Bassat et al. (1987) *J. Bacteriol.* 169:751-757) and *Salmonella typhimurium* and its *in vitro* activity has been demonstrated on recombinant proteins (Miller et al. (1987) *PNAS* 84:2718-1722). Therefore, removal of an N-terminal methionine, if desired, can be achieved either *in vivo* by expressing *hedgehog*-derived polypeptides in a host which produces MAP (e.g., *E. coli* or CM89 or *S. cerevisiae*), or *in vitro* by use of purified MAP (e.g., procedure of Miller et al., *supra*).

Alternatively, the coding sequences for the polypeptide can be incorporated as a part of a fusion gene including a nucleotide sequence encoding a different polypeptide. It is widely appreciated that fusion proteins can also facilitate the expression of proteins, and accordingly, can be used in the expression of the *hedgehog* polypeptides of the present invention. For example, *hedgehog* polypeptides can be generated as glutathione-S-transferase (GST-fusion) proteins. Such GST-fusion proteins can enable easy purification of the *hedgehog* polypeptide, as for example by the use of glutathione-derivatized matrices (see, for example, *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, eds. Ausubel et al. (N.Y.: John Wiley & Sons, 1991)). In another embodiment, a fusion gene coding for a purification leader sequence, such as a poly-(His)/enterokinase cleavage site sequence, can be used to replace the signal sequence which naturally occurs at the N-terminus of the *hedgehog* protein (e.g. of the pro-form, in order to permit purification of the poly(His)-*hedgehog* protein by affinity chromatography using a Ni<sup>2+</sup> metal resin. The purification leader sequence can then be subsequently removed by treatment with enterokinase (e.g., see Hochuli et al. (1987) *J. Chromatography* 411:177; and Janknecht et al. *PNAS* 88:8972).

Techniques for making fusion genes are known to those skilled in the art. Essentially, the joining of various DNA fragments coding for different polypeptide sequences is performed in accordance with conventional techniques, employing blunt-ended or stagger-ended termini for ligation, restriction enzyme digestion to provide for appropriate termini, filling-in of cohesive ends as appropriate, alkaline phosphatase treatment to avoid undesirable joining, and enzymatic ligation. In another embodiment, the fusion gene can be synthesized by conventional techniques including automated DNA synthesizers. Alternatively, PCR amplification of gene fragments can be carried

out using anchor primers which give rise to complementary overhangs between two consecutive gene fragments which can subsequently be annealed to generate a chimeric gene sequence (see, for example, *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, eds. Ausubel et al. John Wiley & Sons: 1992).

5        *Hedgehog* polypeptides may also be chemically modified to create *hedgehog* derivatives by forming covalent or aggregate conjugates with other chemical moieties, such as glycosyl groups, cholesterol, isoprenoids, lipids, phosphate, acetyl groups and the like. Covalent derivatives of *hedgehog* proteins can be prepared by linking the chemical moieties to functional groups on amino acid sidechains of the protein or at the  
10 N-terminus or at the C-terminus of the polypeptide.

For instance, *hedgehog* proteins can be generated to include a moiety, other than sequence naturally associated with the protein, that binds a component of the extracellular matrix and enhances localization of the analog to cell surfaces. For example, sequences derived from the fibronectin "type-III repeat", such as a tetrapeptide  
15 sequence R-G-D-S (Pierschbacher et al. (1984) *Nature* 309:30-3; and Kornblihtt et al. (1985) *EMBO* 4:1755-9) can be added to the *hedgehog* polypeptide to support attachment of the chimeric molecule to a cell through binding ECM components (Ruoslahti et al. (1987) *Science* 238:491-497; Pierschbacher et al. (1987) *J. Biol. Chem.* 262:17294-8.; Hynes (1987) *Cell* 48:549-54; and Hynes (1992) *Cell* 69:11-25).

20        In preferred embodiment, the *hedgehog* polypeptide is isolated from, or is otherwise substantially free of, other cellular proteins, especially other extracellular or cell surface associated proteins which may normally be associated with the *hedgehog* polypeptide. The term "substantially free of other cellular or extracellular proteins" (also referred to herein as "contaminating proteins") or "substantially pure or purified  
25 preparations" are defined as encompassing preparations of *hedgehog* polypeptides having less than 20% (by dry weight) contaminating protein, and preferably having less than 5% contaminating protein. By "purified", it is meant that the indicated molecule is present in the substantial absence of other biological macromolecules, such as other proteins. The term "purified" as used herein preferably means at least 80% by dry  
30 weight, more preferably in the range of 95-99% by weight, and most preferably at least 99.8% by weight, of biological macromolecules of the same type present (but water, buffers, and other small molecules, especially molecules having a molecular weight of less than 5000, can be present). The term "pure" as used herein preferably has the same numerical limits as "purified" immediately above.

As described above for recombinant polypeptides, isolated *hedgehog* polypeptides can include all or a portion of the amino acid sequences represented in any of SEQ ID Nos:10-18 or 20, or a homologous sequence thereto. Preferred fragments of the subject *hedgehog* proteins correspond to the N-terminal and C-terminal proteolytic fragments of the mature protein. Bioactive fragments of *hedgehog* polypeptides are described in great detail in PCT publications WO 95/18856 and WO 96/17924.

With respect to bioactive fragments of *hedgehog* polypeptide, preferred *hedgehog* therapeutics include at least 50 amino acid residues of a *hedgehog* polypeptide, more preferably at least 100, and even more preferably at least 150.

Another preferred *hedgehog* polypeptide which can be included in the *hedgehog* therapeutic is an N-terminal fragment of the mature protein having a molecular weight of approximately 19 kDa.

Preferred human *hedgehog* proteins include N-terminal fragments corresponding approximately to residues 24-197 of SEQ ID No. 15, 28-202 of SEQ ID No. 16, and 23-198 of SEQ ID No. 17. By "corresponding approximately" it is meant that the sequence of interest is at most 20 amino acid residues different in length to the reference sequence, though more preferably at most 5, 10 or 15 amino acid different in length.

Still other preferred *hedgehog* polypeptides includes an amino acid sequence represented by the formula A-B wherein: (i) A represents all or the portion of the amino acid sequence designated by residues 1-168 of SEQ ID No:21; and B represents at least one amino acid residue of the amino acid sequence designated by residues 169-221 of SEQ ID No:21; (ii) A represents all or the portion of the amino acid sequence designated by residues 24-193 of SEQ ID No:15; and B represents at least one amino acid residue of the amino acid sequence designated by residues 194-250 of SEQ ID No:15; (iii) A represents all or the portion of the amino acid sequence designated by residues 25-193 of SEQ ID No:13; and B represents at least one amino acid residue of the amino acid sequence designated by residues 194-250 of SEQ ID No:13; (iv) A represents all or the portion of the amino acid sequence designated by residues 23-193 of SEQ ID No:11; and B represents at least one amino acid residue of the amino acid sequence designated by residues 194-250 of SEQ ID No:11; (v) A represents all or the portion of the amino acid sequence designated by residues 28-197 of SEQ ID No:12; and B represents at least one amino acid residue of the amino acid sequence designated by residues 198-250 of SEQ ID No:12; (vi) A represents all or the portion of the amino acid sequence designated by residues 29-197 of SEQ ID No:16; and B represents at

least one amino acid residue of the amino acid sequence designated by residues 198-250 of SEQ ID No:16; or (vii) A represents all or the portion of the amino acid sequence designated by residues 23-193 of SEQ ID No. 17, and B represents at least one amino acid residue of the amino acid sequence designated by residues 194-250 of SEQ ID No. 17. In certain preferred embodiments, A and B together represent a contiguous polypeptide sequence designated sequence, A represents at least 25, 50, 75, 100, 125 or 150 amino acids of the designated sequence, and B represents at least 5, 10, or 20 amino acid residues of the amino acid sequence designated by corresponding entry in the sequence listing, and A and B together preferably represent a contiguous sequence corresponding to the sequence listing entry. Similar fragments from other *hedgehog* also contemplated, e.g., fragments which correspond to the preferred fragments from the sequence listing entries which are enumerated above.

Isolated peptidyl portions of *hedgehog* proteins can be obtained by screening peptides recombinantly produced from the corresponding fragment of the nucleic acid encoding such peptides. In addition, fragments can be chemically synthesized using techniques known in the art such as conventional Merrifield solid phase f-Moc or t-Boc chemistry. For example, a *hedgehog* polypeptide of the present invention may be arbitrarily divided into fragments of desired length with no overlap of the fragments, or preferably divided into overlapping fragments of a desired length. The fragments can be produced (recombinantly or by chemical synthesis) and tested to identify those peptidyl fragments which can function as agonists of a wild-type (e.g., "authentic") *hedgehog* protein. For example, Román et al. (1994) *Eur J Biochem* 222:65-73 describe the use of competitive-binding assays using short, overlapping synthetic peptides from larger proteins to identify binding domains.

The recombinant *hedgehog* polypeptides of the present invention also include homologs of the authentic *hedgehog* proteins, such as versions of those protein which are resistant to proteolytic cleavage, as for example, due to mutations which alter potential cleavage sequences or which inactivate an enzymatic activity associated with the protein. *Hedgehog* homologs of the present invention also include proteins which have been post-translationally modified in a manner different than the authentic protein. Exemplary derivatives of *hedgehog* proteins include polypeptides which lack glycosylation sites (e.g. to produce an unglycosylated protein), which lack sites for cholesterolization, and/or which lack N-terminal and/or C-terminal sequences.

Modification of the structure of the subject *hedgehog* polypeptides can also be for such purposes as enhancing therapeutic or prophylactic efficacy, or stability (e.g., *ex vivo* shelf life and resistance to proteolytic degradation *in vivo*). Such modified



peptides, when designed to retain at least one activity of the naturally-occurring form of the protein, are considered functional equivalents of the *hedgehog* polypeptides described in more detail herein. Such modified peptides can be produced, for instance, by amino acid substitution, deletion, or addition.

5        It is well known in the art that certain isolated replacements of amino acids, e.g., replacement of an amino acid residue with another related amino acid (i.e. isosteric and/or isoelectric mutations), can be carried out without major effect on the biological activity of the resulting molecule. Conservative replacements are those that take place within a family of amino acids that are related in their side chains. Genetically encoded  
10 amino acids can be divided into four families: (1) acidic = aspartate, glutamate; (2) basic = lysine, arginine, histidine; (3) nonpolar = alanine, valine, leucine, isoleucine, proline, phenylalanine, methionine, tryptophan; and (4) uncharged polar = glycine, asparagine, glutamine, cysteine, serine, threonine, tyrosine. Phenylalanine, tryptophan, and tyrosine are sometimes classified jointly as aromatic amino acids. In similar  
15 fashion, the amino acid repertoire can be grouped as (1) acidic = aspartate, glutamate; (2) basic = lysine, arginine histidine, (3) aliphatic = glycine, alanine, valine, leucine, isoleucine, serine, threonine, with serine and threonine optionally be grouped separately as aliphatic-hydroxyl; (4) aromatic = phenylalanine, tyrosine, tryptophan; (5) amide = asparagine, glutamine; and (6) sulfur -containing = cysteine and methionine. (see, for  
20 example, *Biochemistry*, 2nd ed., Ed. by L. Stryer, WH Freeman and Co.: 1981). Whether a change in the amino acid sequence of a peptide results in a functional *hedgehog* homolog (e.g. functional in the sense that it acts to mimic or antagonize the wild-type form) can be readily determined by assessing the ability of the variant peptide to produce a response in cells in a fashion similar to the wild-type protein, or  
25 competitively inhibit such a response. Polypeptides in which more than one replacement has taken place can readily be tested in the same manner.

It is specifically contemplated that the methods of the present invention can be carried using homologs of naturally occurring *hedgehog* proteins. In one embodiment, the invention contemplates using *hedgehog* polypeptides generated by combinatorial  
30 mutagenesis. Such methods, as are known in the art, are convenient for generating both point and truncation mutants, and can be especially useful for identifying potential variant sequences (e.g. homologs) that are functional in binding to a receptor for *hedgehog* proteins. The purpose of screening such combinatorial libraries is to generate, for example, novel *hedgehog* homologs which can act as neuroprotective  
35 agents. To illustrate, *hedgehog* homologs can be engineered by the present method to provide more efficient binding to a cognate receptor, such as *patched*, retaining

neuroprotective activity. Thus, combinatorially-derived homologs can be generated to have an increased potency relative to a naturally occurring form of the protein. Moreover, manipulation of certain domains of *hedgehog* by the present method can provide domains more suitable for use in fusion proteins, such as one that incorporates portions of other proteins which are derived from the extracellular matrix and/or which bind extracellular matrix components.

To further illustrate the state of the art of combinatorial mutagenesis, it is noted that the review article of Gallop et al. (1994) *J Med Chem* 37:1233 describes the general state of the art of combinatorial libraries as of the earlier 1990's. In particular, Gallop et al state at page 1239 "[s]creening the analog libraries aids in determining the minimum size of the active sequence and in identifying those residues critical for binding and intolerant of substitution". In addition, the Ladner et al. PCT publication WO90/02809, the Goeddel et al. U.S. Patent 5,223,408, and the Markland et al. PCT publication WO92/15679 illustrate specific techniques which one skilled in the art could utilize to generate libraries of *hedgehog* variants which can be rapidly screened to identify variants/fragments which retained a particular activity of the *hedgehog* polypeptides. These techniques are exemplary of the art and demonstrate that large libraries of related variants/truncants can be generated and assayed to isolate particular variants without undue experimentation. Gustin et al. (1993) *Virology* 193:653, and Bass et al. (1990) *Proteins: Structure, Function and Genetics* 8:309-314 also describe other exemplary techniques from the art which can be adapted as means for generating mutagenic variants of *hedgehog* polypeptides.

Indeed, it is plain from the combinatorial mutagenesis art that large scale mutagenesis of *hedgehog* proteins, without any preconceived ideas of which residues were critical to the biological function, and generate wide arrays of variants having equivalent biological activity. Indeed, it is the ability of combinatorial techniques to screen billions of different variants by high throughout analysis that removes any requirement of *a priori* understanding or knowledge of critical residues.

To illustrate, the amino acid sequences for a population of *hedgehog* homologs or other related proteins are aligned, preferably to promote the highest homology possible. Such a population of variants can include, for example, *hedgehog* homologs from one or more species. Amino acids which appear at each position of the aligned sequences are selected to create a degenerate set of combinatorial sequences. In a preferred embodiment, the variegated library of *hedgehog* variants is generated by combinatorial mutagenesis at the nucleic acid level, and is encoded by a variegated gene library. For instance, a mixture of synthetic oligonucleotides can be enzymatically

ligated into gene sequences such that the degenerate set of potential *hedgehog* sequences are expressible as individual polypeptides, or alternatively, as a set of larger fusion proteins (e.g. for phage display) containing the set of *hedgehog* sequences therein.

5 As illustrated in PCT publication WO 95/18856, to analyze the sequences of a population of variants, the amino acid sequences of interest can be aligned relative to sequence homology. The presence or absence of amino acids from an aligned sequence of a particular variant is relative to a chosen consensus length of a reference sequence, which can be real or artificial.

10 In an illustrative embodiment, alignment of exons 1, 2 and a portion of exon 3 encoded sequences (e.g. the N-terminal approximately 221 residues of the mature protein) of each of the *Shh* clones produces a degenerate set of *Shh* polypeptides represented by the general formula:

15 C-G-P-G-R-G-X(1)-G-X(2)-R-R-H-P-K-K-L-T-P-L-A-Y-K-Q-F-I-P-N-  
V-A-E-K-T-L-G-A-S-G-R-Y-E-G-K-I-X(3)-R-N-S-E-R-F-K-E-L-T-P-  
N-Y-N-P-D-I-I-F-K-D-E-E-N-T-G-A-D-R-L-M-T-Q-R-C-K-D-K-L-N-  
X(4)-L-A-I-S-V-M-N-X(5)-W-P-G-V-X(6)-L-R-V-T-E-G-W-D-E-D-G-  
H-H-X(7)-E-E-S-L-H-Y-E-G-R-A-V-D-I-T-T-S-D-R-D-X(8)-S-K-Y-G-  
X(9)-L-X(10)-R-L-A-V-E-A-G-F-D-W-V-Y-Y-E-S-K-A-H-I-H-C-S-V-  
20 K-A-E-N-S-V-A-A-K-S-G-G-C-F-P-G-S-A-X(11)-V-X(12)-L-X(13)-  
X(14)-G-G-X(15)-K-X(16)-V-K-D-L-X(17)-P-G-D-X(18)-V-L-A-A-  
D-X(19)-X(20)-G-X(21)-L-X(22)-X(23)-S-D-F-X(24)-X(25)-F-X(26)-  
D-R (SEQ ID No: 21),

25 wherein each of the degenerate positions "X" can be an amino acid which occurs in that position in one of the human, mouse, chicken or zebrafish *Shh* clones, or, to expand the library, each X can also be selected from amongst amino acid residue which would be conservative substitutions for the amino acids which appear naturally in each of those positions. For instance, Xaa(1) represents Gly, Ala, Val, Leu, Ile, Phe, Tyr or Trp ; Xaa(2) represents Arg, His or Lys; Xaa(3) represents Gly, Ala, Val, Leu, Ile, Ser or Thr; Xaa(4) represents Gly, Ala, Val, Leu, Ile, Ser or Thr; Xaa(5) represents Lys, Arg, His, Asn or Gln; Xaa(6) represents Lys, Arg or His; Xaa(7) represents Ser, Thr, Tyr, Trp or Phe; Xaa(8) represents Lys, Arg or His; Xaa(9) represents Met, Cys, Ser or Thr; Xaa(10) represents Gly, Ala, Val, Leu, Ile, Ser or Thr; Xaa(11) represents Leu, Val, Met, Thr or Ser; Xaa(12) represents His, Phe, Tyr, Ser, Thr, Met or Cys; Xaa(13) 30 represents Gln, Asn, Glu, or Asp; Xaa(14) represents His, Phe, Tyr, Thr, Gln, Asn, Glu

or Asp; Xaa(15) represents Gln, Asn, Glu, Asp, Thr, Ser, Met or Cys; Xaa(16) represents Ala, Gly, Cys, Leu, Val or Met; Xaa(17) represents Arg, Lys, Met, Ile, Asn, Asp, Glu, Gln, Ser, Thr or Cys; Xaa(18) represents Arg, Lys, Met or Ile; Xaa(19) represents Ala, Gly, Cys, Asp, Glu, Gln, Asn, Ser, Thr or Met; Xaa(20) represents Ala, Gly, Cys, Asp, Asn, Glu or Gln; Xaa(21) represents Arg, Lys, Met, Ile, Asn, Asp, Glu or Gln; Xaa(22) represent Leu, Val, Met or Ile; Xaa(23) represents Phe, Tyr, Thr, His or Trp; Xaa(24) represents Ile, Val, Leu or Met; Xaa(25) represents Met, Cys, Ile, Leu, Val, Thr or Ser; Xaa(26) represents Leu, Val, Met, Thr or Ser. In an even more expansive library, each X can be selected from any amino acid.

In similar fashion, alignment of each of the human, mouse, chicken and zebrafish *hedgehog* clones, can provide a degenerate polypeptide sequence represented by the general formula:

C-G-P-G-R-G-X(1)-X(2)-X(3)-R-R-X(4)-X(5)-X(6)-P-K-X(7)-L-X(8)-  
P-L-X(9)-Y-K-Q-F-X(10)-P-X(11)-X(12)-X(13)-E-X(14)-T-L-G-A-S-  
G-X(15)-X(16)-E-G-X(17)-X(18)-X(19)-R-X(20)-S-E-R-F-X(21)-  
X(22)-L-T-P-N-Y-N-P-D-I-I-F-K-D-E-E-N-X(23)-G-A-D-R-L-M-T-  
X(24)-R-C-K-X(25)-X(26)-X(27)-N-X(28)-L-A-I-S-V-M-N-X(29)-W-  
P-G-V-X(30)-L-R-V-T-E-G-X(31)-D-E-D-G-H-H-X(32)-X(33)-X(34)-  
S-L-H-Y-E-G-R-A-X(35)-D-I-T-T-S-D-R-D-X(36)-X(37)-K-Y-G-  
X(38)-L-X(39)-R-L-A-V-E-A-G-F-D-W-V-Y-Y-E-S-X(40)-X(41)-H-  
X(42)-H-X(43)-S-V-K-X(44)-X(45) (SEQIDNo:22),

wherein, as above, each of the degenerate positions "X" can be an amino acid which occurs in a corresponding position in one of the wild-type clones, and may also include amino acid residue which would be conservative substitutions, or each X can be any amino acid residue. In an exemplary embodiment, Xaa(1) represents Gly, Ala, Val, Leu, Ile, Pro, Phe or Tyr; Xaa(2) represents Gly, Ala, Val, Leu or Ile; Xaa(3) represents Gly, Ala, Val, Leu, Ile, Lys, His or Arg; Xaa(4) represents Lys, Arg or His; Xaa(5) represents Phe, Trp, Tyr or an amino acid gap; Xaa(6) represents Gly, Ala, Val, Leu, Ile or an amino acid gap; Xaa(7) represents Asn, Gln, His, Arg or Lys; Xaa(8) represents Gly, Ala, Val, Leu, Ile, Ser or Thr; Xaa(9) represents Gly, Ala, Val, Leu, Ile, Ser or Thr; Xaa(10) represents Gly, Ala, Val, Leu, Ile, Ser or Thr; Xaa(11) represents Ser, Thr, Gln or Asn; Xaa(12) represents Met, Cys, Gly, Ala, Val, Leu, Ile, Ser or Thr; Xaa(13) represents Gly, Ala, Val, Leu, Ile or Pro; Xaa(14) represents Arg, His or Lys; Xaa(15) represents Gly, Ala, Val, Leu, Ile, Pro, Arg, His or Lys; Xaa(16) represents Gly, Ala, Val, Leu, Ile, Phe or Tyr; Xaa(17) represents Arg, His or Lys; Xaa(18) represents Gly, Ala, Val, Leu, Ile, Ser or Thr; Xaa(19) represents Thr or Ser; Xaa(20) represents Gly,

Ala, Val, Leu, Ile, Asn or Gln; Xaa(21) represents Arg, His or Lys; Xaa(22) represents Asp or Glu; Xaa(23) represents Ser or Thr; Xaa(24) represents Glu, Asp, Gln or Asn; Xaa(25) represents Glu or Asp; Xaa(26) represents Arg, His or Lys; Xaa(27) represents Gly, Ala, Val, Leu or Ile; Xaa(28) represents Gly, Ala, Val, Leu, Ile, Thr or Ser; Xaa(29) represents Met, Cys, Gln, Asn, Arg, Lys or His; Xaa(30) represents Arg, His or Lys; Xaa(31) represents Trp, Phe, Tyr, Arg, His or Lys; Xaa(32) represents Gly, Ala, Val, Leu, Ile, Ser, Thr, Tyr or Phe; Xaa(33) represents Gln, Asn, Asp or Glu; Xaa(34) represents Asp or Glu; Xaa(35) represents Gly, Ala, Val, Leu, or Ile; Xaa(36) represents Arg, His or Lys; Xaa(37) represents Asn, Gln, Thr or Ser; Xaa(38) represents Gly, Ala, Val, Leu, Ile, Ser, Thr, Met or Cys; Xaa(39) represents Gly, Ala, Val, Leu, Ile, Thr or Ser; Xaa(40) represents Arg, His or Lys; Xaa(41) represents Asn, Gln, Gly, Ala, Val, Leu or Ile; Xaa(42) represents Gly, Ala, Val, Leu or Ile; Xaa(43) represents Gly, Ala, Val, Leu, Ile, Ser, Thr or Cys; Xaa(44) represents Gly, Ala, Val, Leu, Ile, Thr or Ser; and Xaa(45) represents Asp or Glu.

There are many ways by which the library of potential *hedgehog* homologs can be generated from a degenerate oligonucleotide sequence. Chemical synthesis of a degenerate gene sequence can be carried out in an automatic DNA synthesizer, and the synthetic genes then ligated into an appropriate expression vector. The purpose of a degenerate set of genes is to provide, in one mixture, all of the sequences encoding the desired set of potential *hedgehog* sequences. The synthesis of degenerate oligonucleotides is well known in the art (see for example, Narang, SA (1983) *Tetrahedron* 39:3; Itakura et al. (1981) *Recombinant DNA, Proc 3rd Cleveland Sympos. Macromolecules*, ed. AG Walton. Amsterdam: Elsevier pp273-289; Itakura et al. (1984) *Annu. Rev. Biochem.* 53:323; Itakura et al. (1984) *Science* 198:1056; Ike et al. (1983) *Nucleic Acid Res.* 11:477. Such techniques have been employed in the directed evolution of other proteins (see, for example, Scott et al. (1990) *Science* 249:386-390; Roberts et al. (1992) *PNAS* 89:2429-2433; Devlin et al. (1990) *Science* 249: 404-406; Cwirla et al. (1990) *PNAS* 87: 6378-6382; as well as U.S. Patents Nos. 5,223,409, 5,198,346, and 5,096,815).

A wide range of techniques are known in the art for screening gene products of combinatorial libraries made by point mutations, and for screening cDNA libraries for gene products having a certain property. Such techniques will be generally adaptable for rapid screening of the gene libraries generated by the combinatorial mutagenesis of *hedgehog* homologs. The most widely used techniques for screening large gene libraries typically comprises cloning the gene library into replicable expression vectors, transforming appropriate cells with the resulting library of vectors, and expressing the

combinatorial genes under conditions in which detection of a desired activity facilitates relatively easy isolation of the vector encoding the gene whose product was detected. Each of the illustrative assays described below are amenable to high through-put analysis as necessary to screen large numbers of degenerate *hedgehog* sequences created by combinatorial mutagenesis techniques.

In one embodiment, the combinatorial library is designed to be secreted (e.g. the polypeptides of the library all include a signal sequence but no transmembrane or cytoplasmic domains), and is used to transfect a eukaryotic cell that can be co-cultured with neuronal cells. A functional *hedgehog* protein secreted by the cells expressing the combinatorial library will diffuse to neighboring neuronal cells and induce a particular biological response, such as protection against cell death when treated with MPTP. The pattern of protection will resemble a gradient function, and will allow the isolation (generally after several repetitive rounds of selection) of cells producing *hedgehog* homologs active as neuroprotective agents with respect to the target neuronal cells

To illustrate, target neuronal cells are cultured in 24-well microtitre plates. Other eukaryotic cells are transfected with the combinatorial *hedgehog* gene library and cultured in cell culture inserts (e.g. Collaborative Biomedical Products, Catalog #40446) that are able to fit into the wells of the microtitre plate. The cell culture inserts are placed in the wells such that recombinant *hedgehog* homologs secreted by the cells in the insert can diffuse through the porous bottom of the insert and contact the target cells in the microtitre plate wells. After a period of time sufficient for functional forms of a *hedgehog* protein to produce a measurable response in the target cells, such as neuroprotection, the inserts are removed and the effect of the variant *hedgehog* proteins on the target cells determined. Cells from the inserts corresponding to wells which score positive for activity can be split and re-cultured on several inserts, the process being repeated until the active clones are identified.

In yet another screening assay, the candidate *hedgehog* gene products are displayed on the surface of a cell or viral particle, and the ability of particular cells or viral particles to associate with a *hedgehog*-binding moiety (such as the *patched* protein or other *hedgehog* receptor) via this gene product is detected in a "panning assay". Such panning steps can be carried out on cells cultured from embryos. For instance, the gene library can be cloned into the gene for a surface membrane protein of a bacterial cell, and the resulting fusion protein detected by panning (Ladner et al., WO 88/06630; Fuchs et al. (1991) *Bio/Technology* 9:1370-1371; and Goward et al. (1992) *TIBS* 18:136-140). In a similar fashion, fluorescently labeled molecules which bind *hedgehog* can be used to score for potentially functional *hedgehog* homologs. Cells can

be visually inspected and separated under a fluorescence microscope, or, where the morphology of the cell permits, separated by a fluorescence-activated cell sorter.

In an alternate embodiment, the gene library is expressed as a fusion protein on the surface of a viral particle. For instance, in the filamentous phage system, foreign peptide sequences can be expressed on the surface of infectious phage, thereby conferring two significant benefits. First, since these phage can be applied to affinity matrices at very high concentrations, large number of phage can be screened at one time. Second, since each infectious phage displays the combinatorial gene product on its surface, if a particular phage is recovered from an affinity matrix in low yield, the phage can be amplified by another round of infection. The group of almost identical *E.coli* filamentous phages M13, fd, and f1 are most often used in phage display libraries, as either of the phage gIII or gVIII coat proteins can be used to generate fusion proteins without disrupting the ultimate packaging of the viral particle (Ladner et al. PCT publication WO 90/02909; Garrard et al., PCT publication WO 92/09690; Marks et al. (1992) J. Biol. Chem. 267:16007-16010; Griffiths et al. (1993) EMBO J 12:725-734; Clackson et al. (1991) Nature 352:624-628; and Barbas et al. (1992) PNAS 89:4457-4461).

In an illustrative embodiment, the recombinant phage antibody system (RPAS, Pharmacia Catalog number 27-9400-01) can be easily modified for use in expressing and screening *hedgehog* combinatorial libraries. For instance, the pCANTAB 5 phagemid of the RPAS kit contains the gene which encodes the phage gIII coat protein. The *hedgehog* combinatorial gene library can be cloned into the phagemid adjacent to the gIII signal sequence such that it will be expressed as a gIII fusion protein. After ligation, the phagemid is used to transform competent *E. coli* TG1 cells. Transformed cells are subsequently infected with M13KO7 helper phage to rescue the phagemid and its candidate *hedgehog* gene insert. The resulting recombinant phage contain phagemid DNA encoding a specific candidate *hedgehog*, and display one or more copies of the corresponding fusion coat protein. The phage-displayed candidate *hedgehog* proteins which are capable of binding an *hedgehog* receptor are selected or enriched by panning. For instance, the phage library can be applied to cells which express the *patched* protein and unbound phage washed away from the cells. The bound phage is then isolated, and if the recombinant phage express at least one copy of the wild type gIII coat protein, they will retain their ability to infect *E. coli*. Thus, successive rounds of reinfection of *E. coli*, and panning will greatly enrich for *hedgehog* homologs, which can then be screened for further biological activities in order to differentiate agonists and antagonists.

Combinatorial mutagenesis has a potential to generate very large libraries of mutant proteins, e.g., in the order of  $10^{26}$  molecules. Combinatorial libraries of this size may be technically challenging to screen even with high throughput screening assays such as phage display. To overcome this problem, a new technique has been developed recently, recursive ensemble mutagenesis (REM), which allows one to avoid the very high proportion of non-functional proteins in a random library and simply enhances the frequency of functional proteins, thus decreasing the complexity required to achieve a useful sampling of sequence space. REM is an algorithm which enhances the frequency of functional mutants in a library when an appropriate selection or screening method is employed (Arkin and Yourvan, 1992, *PNAS USA* 89:7811-7815; Yourvan et al., 1992, *Parallel Problem Solving from Nature*, 2., In Maenner and Manderick, eds., Elsevir Publishing Co., Amsterdam, pp. 401-410; Delgrave et al., 1993, *Protein Engineering* 6(3):327-331).

The invention also provides for reduction of the *hedgehog* protein to generate mimetics, e.g. peptide or non-peptide agents, which are able to mimic the neuroprotective activity of a naturally-occurring *hedgehog* polypeptide. Thus, such mutagenic techniques as described above are also useful to map the determinants of the *hedgehog* proteins which participate in protein-protein interactions involved in, for example, binding of the subject *hedgehog* polypeptide to other extracellular matrix components such as its receptor(s). To illustrate, the critical residues of a subject *hedgehog* polypeptide which are involved in molecular recognition of an *hedgehog* receptor such as *patched* can be determined and used to generate *hedgehog*-derived peptidomimetics which competitively bind with that moiety. By employing, for example, scanning mutagenesis to map the amino acid residues of each of the subject *hedgehog* proteins which are involved in binding other extracellular proteins, peptidomimetic compounds can be generated which mimic those residues of the *hedgehog* protein which facilitate the interaction. After distinguishing between agonist and antagonists, such agonistic mimetics may be used to mimic the normal function of a *hedgehog* protein as trophic for dopaminergic and GABA-nergic neurons. For instance, non-hydrolyzable peptide analogs of such residues can be generated using benzodiazepine (e.g., see Freidinger et al. in *Peptides: Chemistry and Biology*, G.R. Marshall ed., ESCOM Publisher: Leiden, Netherlands, 1988), azepine (e.g., see Huffman et al. in *Peptides: Chemistry and Biology*, G.R. Marshall ed., ESCOM Publisher: Leiden, Netherlands, 1988), substituted gama lactam rings (Garvey et al. in *Peptides: Chemistry and Biology*, G.R. Marshall ed., ESCOM Publisher: Leiden, Netherlands, 1988), keto-methylene pseudopeptides (Ewenson et al. (1986) *J Med*



Chem 29:295; and Ewenson et al. in *Peptides: Structure and Function* (Proceedings of the 9th American Peptide Symposium) Pierce Chemical Co. Rockland, IL, 1985),  $\beta$ -turn dipeptide cores (Nagai et al. (1985) *Tetrahedron Lett* 26:647; and Sato et al. (1986) *J Chem Soc Perkin Trans 1*:1231), and  $\beta$ -aminoalcohols (Gordon et al. (1985) *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 126:419; and Dann et al. (1986) *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 134:71).

Recombinantly produced forms of the *hedgehog* proteins can be produced using, e.g., expression vectors containing a nucleic acid encoding a *hedgehog* polypeptide, operably linked to at least one transcriptional regulatory sequence. Operably linked is intended to mean that the nucleotide sequence is linked to a regulatory sequence in a manner which allows expression of the nucleotide sequence. Regulatory sequences are art-recognized and are selected to direct expression of a *hedgehog* polypeptide. Accordingly, the term transcriptional regulatory sequence includes promoters, enhancers and other expression control elements. Such regulatory sequences are described in Goeddel; *Gene Expression Technology: Methods in Enzymology* 185, Academic Press, San Diego, CA (1990). For instance, any of a wide variety of expression control sequences, sequences that control the expression of a DNA sequence when operatively linked to it, may be used in these vectors to express DNA sequences encoding *hedgehog* polypeptide. Such useful expression control sequences, include, for example, a viral LTR, such as the LTR of the Moloney murine leukemia virus, the early and late promoters of SV40, adenovirus or cytomegalovirus immediate early promoter, the lac system, the trp system, the TAC or TRC system, T7 promoter whose expression is directed by T7 RNA polymerase, the major operator and promoter regions of phage  $\lambda$ , the control regions for fd coat protein, the promoter for 3-phosphoglycerate kinase or other glycolytic enzymes, the promoters of acid phosphatase, e.g., Pho5, the promoters of the yeast  $\alpha$ -mating factors, the polyhedron promoter of the baculovirus system and other sequences known to control the expression of genes of prokaryotic or eukaryotic cells or their viruses, and various combinations thereof. It should be understood that the design of the expression vector may depend on such factors as the choice of the host cell to be transformed and/or the type of protein desired to be expressed. Moreover, the vector's copy number, the ability to control that copy number and the expression of any other proteins encoded by the vector, such as antibiotic markers, should also be considered.

In addition to providing a ready source of *hedgehog* polypeptides for purification, the gene constructs of the present invention can also be used as a part of a gene therapy protocol to deliver nucleic acids encoding either a neuroprotective form of

a *hedgehog* polypeptide. Thus, another aspect of the invention features expression vectors for *in vivo* transfection of a *hedgehog* polypeptide in particular cell types so as cause ectopic expression of a *hedgehog* polypeptide in neuronal tissue.

Formulations of such expression constructs may be administered in any  
5 biologically effective carrier, e.g. any formulation or composition capable of effectively delivering the recombinant gene to cells *in vivo*. Approaches include insertion of the *hedgehog* coding sequence in viral vectors including recombinant retroviruses, adenovirus, adeno-associated virus, and herpes simplex virus-1, or recombinant bacterial or eukaryotic plasmids. Viral vectors transfect cells directly; plasmid DNA  
10 can be delivered with the help of, for example, cationic liposomes (lipofectin) or derivatized (e.g. antibody conjugated), polylysine conjugates, gramicidin S, artificial viral envelopes or other such intracellular carriers, as well as direct injection of the gene construct or CaPO<sub>4</sub> precipitation carried out *in vivo*. It will be appreciated that because transduction of appropriate target cells represents the critical first step in gene therapy,  
15 choice of the particular gene delivery system will depend on such factors as the phenotype of the intended target and the route of administration, e.g. locally or systemically. Furthermore, it will be recognized that the particular gene construct provided for *in vivo* transduction of *hedgehog* expression are also useful for *in vitro* transduction of cells, such as for use in the *ex vivo* tissue culture systems described  
20 below.

A preferred approach for *in vivo* introduction of nucleic acid into a cell is by use of a viral vector containing nucleic acid, e.g. a cDNA, encoding the particular form of the *hedgehog* polypeptide desired. Infection of cells with a viral vector has the advantage that a large proportion of the targeted cells can receive the nucleic acid.  
25 Additionally, molecules encoded within the viral vector, e.g., by a cDNA contained in the viral vector, are expressed efficiently in cells which have taken up viral vector nucleic acid.

Retrovirus vectors and adeno-associated virus vectors are generally understood to be the recombinant gene delivery system of choice for the transfer of exogenous  
30 genes *in vivo*, particularly into humans. These vectors provide efficient delivery of genes into cells, and the transferred nucleic acids are stably integrated into the chromosomal DNA of the host. A major prerequisite for the use of retroviruses is to ensure the safety of their use, particularly with regard to the possibility of the spread of wild-type virus in the cell population. The development of specialized cell lines  
35 (termed "packaging cells") which produce only replication-defective retroviruses has increased the utility of retroviruses for gene therapy, and defective retroviruses are well

characterized for use in gene transfer for gene therapy purposes (for a review see Miller, A.D. (1990) *Blood* 76:271). Thus, recombinant retrovirus can be constructed in which part of the retroviral coding sequence (*gag*, *pol*, *env*) has been replaced by nucleic acid encoding a *hedgehog* polypeptide and renders the retrovirus replication defective. The replication defective retrovirus is then packaged into virions which can be used to infect a target cell through the use of a helper virus by standard techniques. Protocols for producing recombinant retroviruses and for infecting cells *in vitro* or *in vivo* with such viruses can be found in Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Ausubel, F.M. et al. (eds.) Greene Publishing Associates, (1989), Sections 9.10-9.14 and other standard laboratory manuals. Examples of suitable retroviruses include pLJ, pZIP, pWE and pEM which are well known to those skilled in the art. Examples of suitable packaging virus lines for preparing both ecotropic and amphotropic retroviral systems include Crip, Cre, 2 and Am. Retroviruses have been used to introduce a variety of genes into many different cell types, including neuronal cells, *in vitro* and/or *in vivo* (see for example Eglitis, et al. (1985) *Science* 230:1395-1398; Danos and Mulligan (1988) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 85:6460-6464; Wilson et al. (1988) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 85:3014-3018; Armentano et al. (1990) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 87:6141-6145; Huber et al. (1991) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 88:8039-8043; Ferry et al. (1991) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 88:8377-8381; Chowdhury et al. (1991) *Science* 254:1802-1805; van Beusechem et al. (1992) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 89:7640-7644; Kay et al. (1992) *Human Gene Therapy* 3:641-647; Dai et al. (1992) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 89:10892-10895; Hwu et al. (1993) *J. Immunol.* 150:4104-4115; U.S. Patent No. 4,868,116; U.S. Patent No. 4,980,286; PCT Application WO 89/07136; PCT Application WO 89/02468; PCT Application WO 89/05345; and PCT Application WO 92/07573).

Furthermore, it has been shown that it is possible to limit the infection spectrum of retroviruses and consequently of retroviral-based vectors, by modifying the viral packaging proteins on the surface of the viral particle (see, for example PCT publications WO93/25234 and WO94/06920). For instance, strategies for the modification of the infection spectrum of retroviral vectors include: coupling antibodies specific for cell surface antigens to the viral *env* protein (Roux et al. (1989) *PNAS* 86:9079-9083; Julan et al. (1992) *J. Gen Virol* 73:3251-3255; and Goud et al. (1983) *Virology* 163:251-254); or coupling cell surface receptor ligands to the viral *env* proteins (Neda et al. (1991) *J Biol Chem* 266:14143-14146). Coupling can be in the form of the chemical cross-linking with a protein or other variety (e.g. lactose to convert the *env* protein to an asialoglycoprotein), as well as by generating fusion

proteins (e.g. single-chain antibody/*env* fusion proteins). This technique, while useful to limit or otherwise direct the infection to certain tissue types, can also be used to convert an ecotropic vector in to an amphotropic vector.

Moreover, use of retroviral gene delivery can be further enhanced by the use of tissue- or cell-specific transcriptional regulatory sequences which control expression of the *hedgehog* gene of the retroviral vector.

Another viral gene delivery system useful in the present method utilizes adenovirus-derived vectors. The genome of an adenovirus can be manipulated such that it encodes and expresses a gene product of interest but is inactivated in terms of its ability to replicate in a normal lytic viral life cycle. See for example Berkner et al. (1988) *BioTechniques* 6:616; Rosenfeld et al. (1991) *Science* 252:431-434; and Rosenfeld et al. (1992) *Cell* 68:143-155. Suitable adenoviral vectors derived from the adenovirus strain Ad type 5 dl324 or other strains of adenovirus (e.g., Ad2, Ad3, Ad7 etc.) are well known to those skilled in the art. Recombinant adenoviruses can be advantageous in certain circumstances in that they can be used to infect a wide variety of cell types, including neuronal cells (Rosenfeld et al. (1992) cited *supra*).

Furthermore, the virus particle is relatively stable and amenable to purification and concentration, and as above, can be modified so as to affect the spectrum of infectivity. Additionally, introduced adenoviral DNA (and foreign DNA contained therein) is not integrated into the genome of a host cell but remains episomal, thereby avoiding potential problems that can occur as a result of insertional mutagenesis in situations where introduced DNA becomes integrated into the host genome (e.g., retroviral DNA). Moreover, the carrying capacity of the adenoviral genome for foreign DNA is large (up to 8 kilobases) relative to other gene delivery vectors (Berkner et al. cited *supra*; Haj-Ahmand and Graham (1986) *J. Virol.* 57:267). Most replication-defective adenoviral vectors currently in use and therefore favored by the present invention are deleted for all or parts of the viral E1 and E3 genes but retain as much as 80% of the adenoviral genetic material (see, e.g., Jones et al. (1979) *Cell* 16:683; Berkner et al., *supra*; and Graham et al. in Methods in Molecular Biology, E.J. Murray, Ed. (Humana, Clifton, NJ, 1991) vol. 7. pp. 109-127). Expression of the inserted *hedgehog* gene can be under control of, for example, the E1A promoter, the major late promoter (MLP) and associated leader sequences, the E3 promoter, or exogenously added promoter sequences.

In addition to viral transfer methods, such as those illustrated above, non-viral methods can also be employed to cause expression of a *hedgehog* polypeptide in the

tissue of an animal. Most nonviral methods of gene transfer rely on normal mechanisms used by mammalian cells for the uptake and intracellular transport of macromolecules. In preferred embodiments, non-viral gene delivery systems of the present invention rely on endocytic pathways for the uptake of the *hedgehog* polypeptide gene by the targeted cell. Exemplary gene delivery systems of this type include liposomal derived systems, poly-lysine conjugates, and artificial viral envelopes.

In clinical settings, the gene delivery systems for the therapeutic *hedgehog* gene can be introduced into a patient by any of a number of methods, each of which is familiar in the art. For instance, a pharmaceutical preparation of the gene delivery system can be introduced systemically, e.g. by intravenous injection, and specific transduction of the protein in the target cells occurs predominantly from specificity of transfection provided by the gene delivery vehicle, cell-type or tissue-type expression due to the transcriptional regulatory sequences controlling expression of the receptor gene, or a combination thereof. In other embodiments, initial delivery of the recombinant gene is more limited with introduction into the animal being quite localized. For example, the gene delivery vehicle can be introduced by catheter (see U.S. Patent 5,328,470) or by stereotactic injection (e.g. Chen et al. (1994) *PNAS* 91: 3054-3057). A *hedgehog* expression construct can be delivered in a gene therapy construct to dermal cells by, e.g., electroporation using techniques described, for example, by Dev et al. ((1994) *Cancer Treat Rev* 20:105-115).

The pharmaceutical preparation of the gene therapy construct can consist essentially of the gene delivery system in an acceptable diluent, or can comprise a slow release matrix in which the gene delivery vehicle is imbedded. Alternatively, where the complete gene delivery system can be produced intact from recombinant cells, e.g. retroviral vectors, the pharmaceutical preparation can comprise one or more cells which produce the gene delivery system.

In yet another embodiment, the *hedgehog* or *ptc* therapeutic can be a "gene activation" construct which, by homologous recombination with a genomic DNA, alters the transcriptional regulatory sequences of an endogenous gene. For instance, the gene activation construct can replace the endogenous promoter of a *hedgehog* gene with a heterologous promoter, e.g., one which causes constitutive expression of the *hedgehog* gene or which causes inducible expression of the gene under conditions different from the normal expression pattern of the gene. Other genes in the *patched* signaling pathway can be similarly targeted. A variety of different formats for the gene activation constructs are available. See, for example, the Transkaryotic Therapies, Inc PCT

publications WO93/09222, WO95/31560, WO96/29411, WO95/31560 and WO94/12650.

In preferred embodiments, the nucleotide sequence used as the gene activation construct can be comprised of (1) DNA from some portion of the endogenous *hedgehog* gene (exon sequence, intron sequence, promoter sequences, etc.) which direct recombination and (2) heterologous transcriptional regulatory sequence(s) which is to be operably linked to the coding sequence for the genomic *hedgehog* gene upon recombination of the gene activation construct. For use in generating cultures of *hedgehog* producing cells, the construct may further include a reporter gene to detect the presence of the knockout construct in the cell.

The gene activation construct is inserted into a cell, and integrates with the genomic DNA of the cell in such a position so as to provide the heterologous regulatory sequences in operative association with the native *hedgehog* gene. Such insertion occurs by homologous recombination, i.e., recombination regions of the activation construct that are homologous to the endogenous *hedgehog* gene sequence hybridize to the genomic DNA and recombine with the genomic sequences so that the construct is incorporated into the corresponding position of the genomic DNA.

The terms "recombination region" or "targeting sequence" refer to a segment (i.e., a portion) of a gene activation construct having a sequence that is substantially identical to or substantially complementary to a genomic gene sequence, e.g., including 5' flanking sequences of the genomic gene, and can facilitate homologous recombination between the genomic sequence and the targeting transgene construct.

As used herein, the term "replacement region" refers to a portion of a activation construct which becomes integrated into an endogenous chromosomal location following homologous recombination between a recombination region and a genomic sequence.

The heterologous regulatory sequences, e.g., which are provided in the replacement region, can include one or more of a variety elements, including: promoters (such as constitutive or inducible promoters), enhancers, negative regulatory elements, locus control regions, transcription factor binding sites, or combinations thereof. Promoters/enhancers which may be used to control the expression of the targeted gene *in vivo* include, but are not limited to, the cytomegalovirus (CMV) promoter/enhancer (Karasuyama et al., 1989, *J. Exp. Med.*, 169:13), the human  $\beta$ -actin promoter (Gunning et al. (1987) *PNAS* 84:4831-4835), the glucocorticoid-inducible promoter present in the mouse mammary tumor virus long terminal repeat (MMTV



LTR) (Klessig et al. (1984) *Mol. Cell Biol.* 4:1354-1362), the long terminal repeat sequences of Moloney murine leukemia virus (MuLV LTR) (Weiss et al. (1985) *RNA Tumor Viruses*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, New York), the SV40 early or late region promoter (Bernoist et al. (1981) *Nature* 290:304-310; Templeton et al. (1984) *Mol. Cell Biol.*, 4:817; and Sprague et al. (1983) *J. Virol.*, 45:773), the promoter contained in the 3' long terminal repeat of Rous sarcoma virus (RSV) (Yamamoto et al., 1980, *Cell*, 22:787-797), the herpes simplex virus (HSV) thymidine kinase promoter/enhancer (Wagner et al. (1981) *PNAS* 82:3567-71), and the herpes simplex virus LAT promoter (Wolfe et al. (1992) *Nature Genetics*, 1:379-384).

In an exemplary embodiment, portions of the 5' flanking region of the human Shh gene are amplified using primers which add restriction sites, to generate the following fragments

5'-gcgcgcgttcgaaGCGAGGCAGCCAGCGAGGGAGAGAGCGAGCGGGCGAGCCGGA-GCGAGGAAatcgatgcgcgc (primer 1)

5'-gcgcgcagatctGGGAAAGCGCAAGAGAGAGCGCACACGCACACACCCGCCGCG-CGCACTCGg gatccgcgcgc (primer 2)

As illustrated, primer 1 includes a 5' non-coding region of the human Shh gene and is flanked by an *Asu*II and *Cla*I restriction sites. Primer 2 includes a portion of the 5' non-coding region immediately 3' to that present in primer 1. The hedgehog gene sequence is flanked by *Xho*II and *Bam*HI restriction sites. The purified amplimers are cut with each of the enzymes as appropriate.

The vector pCDNA1.1 (Invitrogen) includes a CMV promoter. The plasmid is cut with *Asu*II, which cleaves just 3' to the CMV promoter sequence. The *Asu*II/*Cla*I fragment of primer 1 is ligated to the *Asu*II cleavage site of the pCDNA vector. The *Cla*I/*Asu*II ligation destroys the *Asu*II site at the 3' end of a properly inserted primer 1.

The vector is then cut with *Bam*HI, and an *Xho*II/*Bam*HI fragment of primer 2 is ligated to the *Bam*HI cleavage site. As above, the *Bam*HI/*Xho*II ligation destroys the *Bam*HI site at the 5' end of a properly inserted primer 2.

Individual colonies are selected, cut with *Asu*II and *Bam*HI, and the size of the *Asu*II/*Bam*HI fragment determined. Colonies in which both the primer 1 and primer 2



sequences are correctly inserted are further amplified, an cut with *Asu*II and *Bam*HI to produce the gene activation construct

cgaagcgaggcagccagcgagggagagagcgagcgggagcgagccggagcgaggaaATCG  
 AAGGTTTCGAATCCTTCCCCCACCACCATCACTTTCAAAGTCCGAAAGAATCTGCTCC  
 5 CTGCTTGTGTGTTGGAGGTCGCTGAGTAGTGCGCGAGTAAAATTTAAGCTACAACAAG  
 GCAAGGCTTGACCGACAATTGCATGAAGAATCTGCTTAGGGTTAGGCGTTTTGCGCTG  
 CTTGCGGATGTACGGGCCAGATATACGCGTTGACATTGATTATTGACTAGTTATTAAT  
 AGTAATCAATTACGGGGTCATTAGTTCATAGCCCATATATGGAGTTCCGCGTTACATA  
 ACTTACGGTAAATGGCCCGCCTGGCTGACCGCCCAACGACCCCGCCCATTTGACGTCA  
 10 ATAATGACGTATGTTCCCATAGTAACGCCAATAGGGACTTTCCATTGACGTCAATGGG  
 TGGACTATTTACGGTAAACTGCCCACTTGGCAGTACATCAAGTGTATCATATGCCAAG  
 TACGCCCCCTATTGACGTCAATGACGGTAAATGGCCCGCCTGGCATTATGCCCAGTAC  
 ATGACCTTATGGGACTTTCCCTACTTGGCAGTACATCTACGTATTAGTCATCGCTATTA  
 CCATGGTGATGCGGTTTTTGGCAGTACATCAATGGGCGTGGATAGCGGTTTGACTCACG  
 15 GGGATTTCCAAGTCTCCACCCCATTTGACGTCAATGGGAGTTTGTGTTTGGCACCAAAT  
 CAACGGGACTTTCCAAAATGTCGTAACAACTCCGCCCCATTGACGCAAATGGGCGGTA  
 GGCGTGATACGGTGGGAGGTCTATATAAGCAGAGCTCTCTGGCTAACTAGAGAACCCAC  
 TGCTTACTGGCTTATCGAAATTAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGACCCAAGCTTGGTAC  
 CGAGCTCGGATCgatctgggaaagcgcaagagagagcgcacacgcacacacccgcgcgc  
 20 gcgcactcgg

In this construct, the flanking primer 1 and primer 2 sequences provide the recombination region which permits the insertion of the CMV promoter in front of the coding sequence for the human *Shh* gene. Other heterologous promoters (or other transcriptional regulatory sequences) can be inserted in a genomic *hedgehog* gene by a similar method.

In still other embodiments, the replacement region merely deletes a negative transcriptional control element of the native gene, e.g., to activate expression, or ablates a positive control element, e.g., to inhibit expression of the targeted gene.

## 30 V. EXEMPLARY PTC THERAPEUTIC COMPOUNDS.

In another embodiment, the subject method is carried out using a ptc therapeutic composition. Such compositions can be generated with, for example, compounds which bind to patched and alter its signal transduction activity, compounds which alter the binding and/or enzymatic activity of a protein (e.g., intracellular) involved in patched signal pathway, and compounds which alter the level of expression of a

*hedgehog* protein, a *patched* protein or a protein involved in the intracellular signal transduction pathway of *patched*.

The availability of purified and recombinant *hedgehog* polypeptides facilitates the generation of assay systems which can be used to screen for drugs, such as small organic molecules, which are either agonists or antagonists of the normal cellular function of a *hedgehog* and/or *patched* protein, particularly in their role in the pathogenesis of neuronal cell death. In one embodiment, the assay evaluates the ability of a compound to modulate binding between a *hedgehog* polypeptide and a *hedgehog* receptor such as *patched*. In other embodiments, the assay merely scores for the ability of a test compound to alter the signal transduction activity of the *patched* protein. In this manner, a variety of *hedgehog* and/or *ptc* therapeutics, which will include ones with neuroprotective activity, can be identified. A variety of assay formats will suffice and, in light of the present disclosure, will be comprehended by skilled artisan.

In many drug screening programs which test libraries of compounds and natural extracts, high throughput assays are desirable in order to maximize the number of compounds surveyed in a given period of time. Assays which are performed in cell-free systems, such as may be derived with purified or semi-purified proteins, are often preferred as "primary" screens in that they can be generated to permit rapid development and relatively easy detection of an alteration in a molecular target which is mediated by a test compound. Moreover, the effects of cellular toxicity and/or bioavailability of the test compound can be generally ignored in the *in vitro* system, the assay instead being focused primarily on the effect of the drug on the molecular target as may be manifest in an alteration of binding affinity with receptor proteins.

Accordingly, in an exemplary screening assay for *ptc* therapeutics, the compound of interest is contacted with a mixture including a *hedgehog* receptor protein (e.g., a cell expressing the *patched* receptor) and a *hedgehog* protein under conditions in which it is ordinarily capable of binding the *hedgehog* protein. To the mixture is then added a composition containing a test compound. Detection and quantification of receptor/*hedgehog* complexes provides a means for determining the test compound's efficacy at inhibiting (or potentiating) complex formation between the receptor protein and the *hedgehog* polypeptide. Moreover, a control assay can also be performed to provide a baseline for comparison. In the control assay, isolated and purified *hedgehog* polypeptide is added to the receptor protein, and the formation of receptor/*hedgehog* complex is quantitated in the absence of the test compound.

In other embodiments, a *ptc* therapeutic of the present invention is one which disrupts the association of *patched* with *smoothened*.

Agonist and antagonists of neuroprotection can be distinguished, and the efficacy of the compound can be assessed, by subsequent testing with neuronal cells.

5 In an illustrative embodiment, the polypeptide utilized as a *hedgehog* receptor can be generated from the *patched* protein. Accordingly, an exemplary screening assay includes all or a suitable portion of the *patched* protein which can be obtained from, for example, the human *patched* gene (GenBank U43148) or other vertebrate sources (see GenBank Accession numbers U40074 for chicken *patched* and U46155 for mouse  
10 *patched*), as well as from *drosophila* (GenBank Accession number M28999) or other invertebrate sources. The *patched* protein can be provided in the screening assay as a whole protein (preferably expressed on the surface of a cell), or alternatively as a fragment of the full length protein which binds to *hedgehog* polypeptides, e.g., as one or both of the substantial extracellular domains (e.g. corresponding to residues Asn120-  
15 Ser438 and/or Arg770-Trp1027 of the human *patched* protein). For instance, the *patched* protein can be provided in soluble form, as for example a preparation of one of the extracellular domains, or a preparation of both of the extracellular domains which are covalently connected by an unstructured linker (see, for example, Huston et al. (1988) PNAS 85:4879; and U.S. Patent No. 5,091,513). In other embodiments, the  
20 protein can be provided as part of a liposomal preparation or expressed on the surface of a cell. The *patched* protein can be derived from a recombinant gene, e.g., being ectopically expressed in a heterologous cell. For instance, the protein can be expressed on oocytes, mammalian cells (e.g., COS, CHO, 3T3 or the like), or yeast cell by standard recombinant DNA techniques. These recombinant cells can be used for  
25 receptor binding, signal transduction or gene expression assays. Marigo et al. (1996) *Development* 122:1225-1233 illustrates a binding assay of human *hedgehog* to chick *patched* protein ectopically expressed in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes. The assay system of Marigo et al. can be adapted to the present drug screening assays. As illustrated in that reference, *Shh* binds to the *patched* protein in a selective, saturable, dose-dependent  
30 manner, thus demonstrating that *patched* is a receptor for *Shh*.

Complex formation between the *hedgehog* polypeptide and a *hedgehog* receptor may be detected by a variety of techniques. For instance, modulation of the formation of complexes can be quantitated using, for example, detectably labelled proteins such as radiolabelled, fluorescently labelled, or enzymatically labelled *hedgehog*  
35 polypeptides, by immunoassay, or by chromatographic detection.

Typically, for cell-free assays, it will be desirable to immobilize either the *hedgehog* receptor or the *hedgehog* polypeptide to facilitate separation of receptor/*hedgehog* complexes from uncomplexed forms of one of the proteins, as well as to accommodate automation of the assay. In one embodiment, a fusion protein can be provided which adds a domain that allows the protein to be bound to a matrix. For example, glutathione-S-transferase/receptor (GST/receptor) fusion proteins can be adsorbed onto glutathione sepharose beads (Sigma Chemical, St. Louis, MO) or glutathione derivatized microtitre plates, which are then combined with the *hedgehog* polypeptide, e.g. an <sup>35</sup>S-labeled *hedgehog* polypeptide, and the test compound and incubated under conditions conducive to complex formation, e.g. at physiological conditions for salt and pH, though slightly more stringent conditions may be desired. Following incubation, the beads are washed to remove any unbound *hedgehog* polypeptide, and the matrix bead-bound radiolabel determined directly (e.g. beads placed in scintillant), or in the supernatant after the receptor/*hedgehog* complexes are dissociated. Alternatively, the complexes can be dissociated from the bead, separated by SDS-PAGE gel, and the level of *hedgehog* polypeptide found in the bead fraction quantitated from the gel using standard electrophoretic techniques.

Other techniques for immobilizing proteins on matrices are also available for use in the subject assay. For instance, soluble portions of the *hedgehog* receptor protein can be immobilized utilizing conjugation of biotin and streptavidin. For instance, biotinylated receptor molecules can be prepared from biotin-NHS (N-hydroxy-succinimide) using techniques well known in the art (e.g., biotinylation kit, Pierce Chemicals, Rockford, IL), and immobilized in the wells of streptavidin-coated 96 well plates (Pierce Chemical). Alternatively, antibodies reactive with the *hedgehog* receptor but which do not interfere with *hedgehog* binding can be derivatized to the wells of the plate, and the receptor trapped in the wells by antibody conjugation. As above, preparations of a *hedgehog* polypeptide and a test compound are incubated in the receptor-presenting wells of the plate, and the amount of receptor/*hedgehog* complex trapped in the well can be quantitated. Exemplary methods for detecting such complexes, in addition to those described above for the GST-immobilized complexes, include immunodetection of complexes using antibodies reactive with the *hedgehog* polypeptide, or which are reactive with the receptor protein and compete for binding with the *hedgehog* polypeptide; as well as enzyme-linked assays which rely on detecting an enzymatic activity associated with the *hedgehog* polypeptide. In the instance of the latter, the enzyme can be chemically conjugated or provided as a fusion protein with the *hedgehog* polypeptide. To illustrate, the *hedgehog* polypeptide can be

chemically cross-linked or genetically fused with alkaline phosphatase, and the amount of *hedgehog* polypeptide trapped in the complex can be assessed with a chromogenic substrate of the enzyme, e.g. paranitrophenylphosphate. Likewise, a fusion protein comprising the *hedgehog* polypeptide and glutathione-S-transferase can be provided, and complex formation quantitated by detecting the GST activity using 1-chloro-2,4-dinitrobenzene (Habig et al (1974) *J Biol Chem* 249:7130).

For processes which rely on immunodetection for quantitating one of the proteins trapped in the complex, antibodies against the protein, such as the anti-*hedgehog* antibodies described herein, can be used. Alternatively, the protein to be detected in the complex can be "epitope tagged" in the form of a fusion protein which includes, in addition to the *hedgehog* polypeptide or *hedgehog* receptor sequence, a second polypeptide for which antibodies are readily available (e.g. from commercial sources). For instance, the GST fusion proteins described above can also be used for quantification of binding using antibodies against the GST moiety. Other useful epitope tags include myc-epitopes (e.g., see Ellison et al. (1991) *J Biol Chem* 266:21150-21157) which includes a 10-residue sequence from c-myc, as well as the pFLAG system (International Biotechnologies, Inc.) or the pEZZ-protein A system (Pharmacia, NJ).

Where the desired portion of the *hedgehog* receptor (or other *hedgehog* binding molecule) cannot be provided in soluble form, liposomal vesicles can be used to provide manipulatable and isolatable sources of the receptor. For example, both authentic and recombinant forms of the *patched* protein can be reconstituted in artificial lipid vesicles (e.g. phosphatidylcholine liposomes) or in cell membrane-derived vesicles (see, for example, Bear et al. (1992) *Cell* 68:809-818; Newton et al. (1983) *Biochemistry* 22:6110-6117; and Reber et al. (1987) *J Biol Chem* 262:11369-11374).

In addition to cell-free assays, such as described above, the readily available source of *hedgehog* proteins provided by the art also facilitates the generation of cell-based assays for identifying small molecule agonists of the neuroprotective activity of wild-type *hedgehog* proteins. Analogous to the cell-based assays described above for screening combinatorial libraries, neuronal cells which are sensitive to *hedgehog*-dependent protection, such as dopaminergic and GABA-nergic neurons, can be contacted with a *hedgehog* protein and a test agent of interest, with the assay scoring for anything from simple binding to the cell to trophic responses by the target cell in the presence and absence of the test agent. As with the cell-free assays, agents which produce a statistically significant change in *hedgehog* activities (either inhibition or potentiation) can be identified.

In other emdodiments, the cell-based assay scores for agents which disrupt association of patched and *smoothened* proteins, e.g., in the cell surface membrane or liposomal preparation.

In addition to characterizing cells that naturally express the *patched* protein, cells which have been genetically engineered to ectopically express *patched* can be utilized for drug screening assays. As an example, cells which either express low levels or lack expression of the *patched* protein, e.g. *Xenopus laevis* oocytes, COS cells or yeast cells, can be genetically modified using standard techniques to ectopically express the *patched* protein. (see Marigo et al., *supra*).

The resulting recombinant cells, e.g., which express a functional *patched* receptor, can be utilized in receptor binding assays to identify agonist or anatagonsts of *hedgehog* binding. Binding assays can be performed using whole cells. Furthermore, the recombinant cells of the present invention can be engineered to include other heterologous genes encoding proteins involved in *hedgehog*-dependent siganl pathways. For example, the gene products of one or more of *smoothened*, *costal-2* and/or *fused* can be co-expressed with *patched* in the reagent cell, with assays being sensitive to the functional reconstituon of the *hedgehog* signal transduction cascade.

Alternatively, liposomal preparations using reconstituted *patched* protein can be utilized. *Patched* protein purified from detergent extracts from both authentic and recombinant origins can be reconstituted in in artificial lipid vesicles (e.g. phosphatidylcholine liposomes) or in cell membrane-derived vesicles (see, for example, Bear et al. (1992) *Cell* 68:809-818; Newton et al. (1983) *Biochemistry* 22:6110-6117; and Reber et al. (1987) *J Biol Chem* 262:11369-11374). The lamellar structure and size of the resulting liposomes can be characterized using electron microscopy. External orientation of the *patched* protein in the reconstituted membranes can be demonstrated, for example, by immunoelectron microscopy. The *hedgehog* protein binding activity of liposomes containing *patched* and liposomes without the protein in the presence of candidate agents can be compared in order to identify potential modulators of the *hedgehog-patched* interaction.

The *hedgehog* protein used in these cell-based assays can be provided as a purified source (natural or recombinant in origin), or in the form of cells/tissue which express the protein and which are co-cultured with the target cells. As in the cell-free assays, where simple binding (rather than induction) is the *hedgehog* activity scored for in the assay, the protein can be labelled by any of the above-mentioned techniques, e.g., fluorescently, enzymatically or radioactively, or detected by immunoassay.

In addition to binding studies, functional assays can be used to identify modulators, i.e., agonists of *hedgehog* or *patched* activities. By detecting changes in intracellular signals, such as alterations in second messengers or gene expression in *patched*-expressing cells contacted with a test agent, candidate antagonists to *patched* signaling can be identified (e.g., having a *hedgehog*-like activity).

A number of gene products have been implicated in *patched*-mediated signal transduction, including *patched*, the transcription factor *cubitus interruptus* (*ci*), the serine/threonine kinase *fused* (*fu*) and the gene products of *costal-2*, *smoothened* and *suppressor of fused*.

The interaction of a *hedgehog* protein with *patched* sets in motion a cascade involving the activation and inhibition of downstream effectors, the ultimate consequence of which is, in some instances, a detectable change in the transcription or translation of a gene. Potential transcriptional targets of *patched* signaling are the *patched* gene itself (Hidalgo and Ingham, 1990 *Development* 110, 291-301; Marigo et al., 1996 ) and the vertebrate homologs of the drosophila cubitus interruptus gene, the *GLI* genes (Hui et al. (1994) *Dev Biol* 162:402-413). *Patched* gene expression has been shown to be induced in cells of the limb bud and the neural plate that are responsive to *Shh*. (Marigo et al. (1996) *PNAS*, in press; Marigo et al. (1996) *Development* 122:1225-1233). The *GLI* genes encode putative transcription factors having zinc finger DNA binding domains (Orenic et al. (1990) *Genes & Dev* 4:1053-1067; Kinzler et al. (1990) *Mol Cell Biol* 10:634-642). Transcription of the *GLI* gene has been reported to be upregulated in response to *hedgehog* in limb buds, while transcription of the *GLI3* gene is downregulated in response to *hedgehog* induction (Marigo et al. (1996) *Development* 122:1225-1233). By selecting transcriptional regulatory sequences from such target genes, e.g. from *patched* or *GLI* genes, that are responsible for the up- or down regulation of these genes in response to *patched* signalling, and operatively linking such promoters to a reporter gene, one can derive a transcription based assay which is sensitive to the ability of a specific test compound to modify *patched* signalling pathways. Expression of the reporter gene, thus, provides a valuable screening tool for the development of compounds that act as antagonists of *ptc*, e.g., which may be useful as neuroprotective agents.

Reporter gene based assays of this invention measure the end stage of the above described cascade of events, e.g., transcriptional modulation. Accordingly, in practicing one embodiment of the assay, a reporter gene construct is inserted into the reagent cell in order to generate a detection signal dependent on *ptc* signaling. To identify potential regulatory elements responsive to *ptc* signaling present in the

transcriptional regulatory sequence of a target gene, nested deletions of genomic clones of the target gene can be constructed using standard techniques. See, for example, Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Ausubel, F.M. et al. (eds.) Greene Publishing Associates, (1989); U.S. Patent 5,266,488; Sato et al. (1995) *J Biol Chem* 270:10314-10322; and Kube et al. (1995) *Cytokine* 7:1-7. A nested set of DNA fragments from the gene's 5'-flanking region are placed upstream of a reporter gene, such as the luciferase gene, and assayed for their ability to direct reporter gene expression in *patched* expressing cells. Host cells transiently transfected with reporter gene constructs can be scored for the induction of expression of the reporter gene in the presence and absence of *hedgehog* to determine regulatory sequences which are responsive to *patched*-dependent signalling.

In practicing one embodiment of the assay, a reporter gene construct is inserted into the reagent cell in order to generate a detection signal dependent on second messengers generated by induction with *hedgehog* protein. Typically, the reporter gene construct will include a reporter gene in operative linkage with one or more transcriptional regulatory elements responsive to the *hedgehog* activity, with the level of expression of the reporter gene providing the *hedgehog*-dependent detection signal. The amount of transcription from the reporter gene may be measured using any method known to those of skill in the art to be suitable. For example, mRNA expression from the reporter gene may be detected using RNase protection or RNA-based PCR, or the protein product of the reporter gene may be identified by a characteristic stain or an intrinsic activity. The amount of expression from the reporter gene is then compared to the amount of expression in either the same cell in the absence of the test compound (or *hedgehog*) or it may be compared with the amount of transcription in a substantially identical cell that lacks the target receptor protein. Any statistically or otherwise significant difference in the amount of transcription indicates that the test compound has in some manner altered the signal transduction of the *patched* protein, e.g., the test compound is a potential ptc therapeutic.

As described in further detail below, in preferred embodiments the gene product of the reporter is detected by an intrinsic activity associated with that product. For instance, the reporter gene may encode a gene product that, by enzymatic activity, gives rise to a detection signal based on color, fluorescence, or luminescence. In other preferred embodiments, the reporter or marker gene provides a selective growth advantage, e.g., the reporter gene may enhance cell viability, relieve a cell nutritional requirement, and/or provide resistance to a drug.



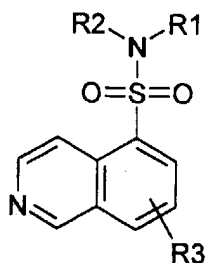
Preferred reporter genes are those that are readily detectable. The reporter gene may also be included in the construct in the form of a fusion gene with a gene that includes desired transcriptional regulatory sequences or exhibits other desirable properties. Examples of reporter genes include, but are not limited to CAT (chloramphenicol acetyl transferase) (Alton and Vapnek (1979), Nature 282: 864-869) 5 luciferase, and other enzyme detection systems, such as beta-galactosidase; firefly luciferase (deWet et al. (1987), Mol. Cell. Biol. 7:725-737); bacterial luciferase (Engebrecht and Silverman (1984), PNAS 1: 4154-4158; Baldwin et al. (1984), Biochemistry 23: 3663-3667); alkaline phosphatase (Toh et al. (1989) Eur. J. Biochem. 182: 231-238, Hall et al. (1983) J. Mol. Appl. Gen. 2: 101), human placental secreted 10 alkaline phosphatase (Cullen and Malim (1992) Methods in Enzymol. 216:362-368).

Transcriptional control elements which may be included in a reporter gene construct include, but are not limited to, promoters, enhancers, and repressor and activator binding sites. Suitable transcriptional regulatory elements may be derived 15 from the transcriptional regulatory regions of genes whose expression is induced after modulation of a *patched* signal transduction pathway. The characteristics of preferred genes from which the transcriptional control elements are derived include, but are not limited to, low or undetectable expression in quiescent cells, rapid induction at the transcriptional level within minutes of extracellular stimulation, induction that is 20 transient and independent of new protein synthesis, subsequent shut-off of transcription requires new protein synthesis, and mRNAs transcribed from these genes have a short half-life. It is not necessary for all of these properties to be present.

In yet other embodiments, second messenger generation can be measured directly in the detection step, such as mobilization of intracellular calcium, 25 phospholipid metabolism or adenylate cyclase activity are quantitated, for instance, the products of phospholipid hydrolysis IP<sub>3</sub>, DAG or cAMP could be measured. For example, recent studies have implicated protein kinase A (PKA) as a possible component of *hedgehog/patched* signaling (Hammerschmidt et al. (1996) *Genes & Dev* 10:647). High PKA activity has been shown to antagonize *hedgehog* signaling in these 30 systems. Conversely, inhibitors of PKA will mimic and/or potentiate the action of *hedgehog*. Although it is unclear whether PKA acts directly downstream or in parallel with *hedgehog* signaling, it is possible that *hedgehog* signalling occurs via inhibition of PKA activity. Thus, detection of PKA activity provides a potential readout for the instant assays.

35 In a preferred embodiment, the *ptc* therapeutic is a PKA inhibitor. A variety of PKA inhibitors are known in the art, including both peptidyl and organic compounds.

For instance, the *ptc* therapeutic can be a 5-isoquinolinesulfonamide, such as represented in the general formula:



5 wherein,

$R_1$  and  $R_2$  each can independently represent hydrogen, and as valence and stability permit a lower alkyl, a lower alkenyl, a lower alkynyl, a carbonyl (such as a carboxyl, an ester, a formate, or a ketone), a thiocarbonyl (such as a thioester, a thioacetate, or a thioformate), an amino, an acylamino, an amido, a cyano, a nitro, an azido, a sulfate, a sulfonate, a sulfonamido,  $-(CH_2)_m-R_8$ ,  $-(CH_2)_m-OH$ ,  $-(CH_2)_m-O$ -lower alkyl,  $-(CH_2)_m-O$ -lower alkenyl,  $-(CH_2)_n-O-(CH_2)_m-R_8$ ,  $-(CH_2)_m-SH$ ,  $-(CH_2)_m-S$ -lower alkyl,  $-(CH_2)_m-S$ -lower alkenyl,  $-(CH_2)_n-S-(CH_2)_m-R_8$ , or

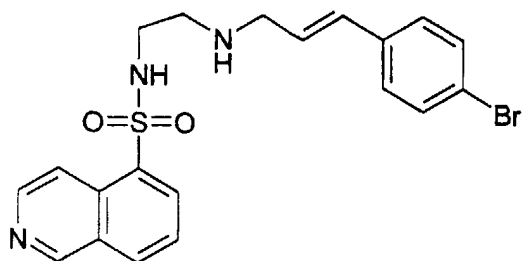
$R_1$  and  $R_2$  taken together with N form a heterocycle (substituted or unsubstituted);

15  $R_3$  is absent or represents one or more substitutions to the isoquinoline ring such as a lower alkyl, a lower alkenyl, a lower alkynyl, a carbonyl (such as a carboxyl, an ester, a formate, or a ketone), a thiocarbonyl (such as a thioester, a thioacetate, or a thioformate), an amino, an acylamino, an amido, a cyano, a nitro, an azido, a sulfate, a sulfonate, a sulfonamido,  $-(CH_2)_m-R_8$ ,  $-(CH_2)_m-OH$ ,  $-(CH_2)_m-O$ -lower alkyl,  $-(CH_2)_m-O$ -lower alkenyl,  $-(CH_2)_n-O-(CH_2)_m-R_8$ ,  $-(CH_2)_m-SH$ ,  $-(CH_2)_m-S$ -lower alkyl,  $-(CH_2)_m-S$ -lower alkenyl,  $-(CH_2)_n-S-(CH_2)_m-R_8$ ;

$R_8$  represents a substituted or unsubstituted aryl, aralkyl, cycloalkyl, cycloalkenyl, or heterocycle; and

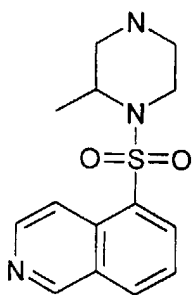
25 n and m are independently for each occurrence zero or an integer in the range of 1 to 6.

In a preferred embodiment, the PKA inhibitor is N-[2-((p-bromocinnamyl)amino)ethyl]-5-isoquinolinesulfonamide (H-89; Calbiochem Cat. No. 371963), e.g., having the formula:

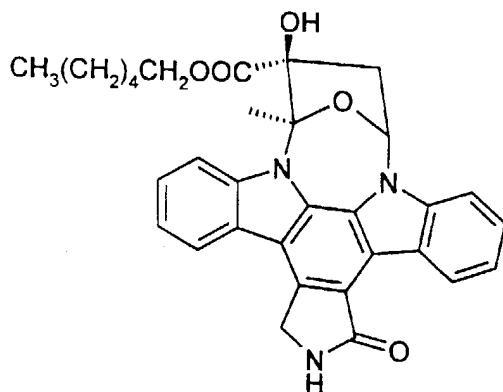


In another embodiment, the PKA inhibitor is 1-(5-isoquinolinesulfonyl)-2-methylpiperazine (H-7; Calbiochem Cat. No. 371955), e.g., having the formula:

5

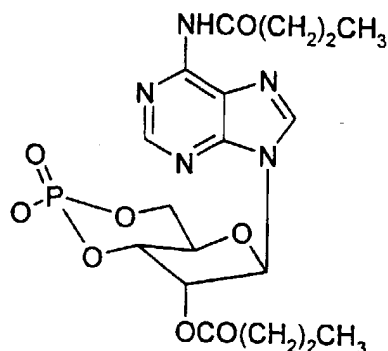
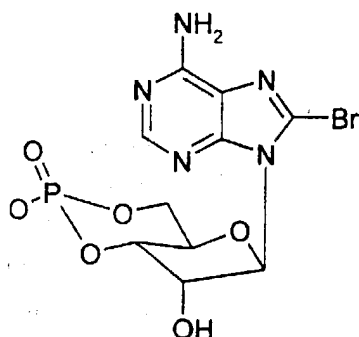


In still other embodiments, the PKA inhibitor is KT5720 (Calbiochem Cat. No. 420315), having the structure



10

A variety of nucleoside analogs are also useful as PKA inhibitors. For example, the subject method can be carried out cyclic AMP analogs which inhibit the kinase activity of PKA, as for example, 8-bromo-cAMP or dibutyryl-Camp



Exemplary peptidyl inhibitors of PKA activity include the PKA Heat Stable Inhibitor (isoform  $\alpha$ ; see, for example, Calbiochem Cat. No. 539488, and Wen et al. (1995) *J Biol Chem* 270:2041).

Certain *hedgehog* receptors may stimulate the activity of phospholipases. Inositol lipids can be extracted and analyzed using standard lipid extraction techniques. Water soluble derivatives of all three inositol lipids (IP<sub>1</sub>, IP<sub>2</sub>, IP<sub>3</sub>) can also be quantitated using radiolabelling techniques or HPLC.

The mobilization of intracellular calcium or the influx of calcium from outside the cell may be a response to *hedgehog* stimulation or lack thereof. Calcium flux in the reagent cell can be measured using standard techniques. The choice of the appropriate calcium indicator, fluorescent, bioluminescent, metallochromic, or Ca<sup>++</sup>-sensitive microelectrodes depends on the cell type and the magnitude and time constant of the event under study (Borle (1990) *Environ Health Perspect* 84:45-56). As an exemplary method of Ca<sup>++</sup> detection, cells could be loaded with the Ca<sup>++</sup>-sensitive fluorescent dye fura-2 or indo-1, using standard methods, and any change in Ca<sup>++</sup> measured using a fluorometer.

In certain embodiments of the assay, it may be desirable to screen for changes in cellular phosphorylation. As an example, the drosophila gene *fused* (fu) which encodes a serine/threonine kinase has been identified as a potential downstream target in *hedgehog* signaling. (Preat et al., 1990 *Nature* 347, 87-89; Therond et al. 1993, *Mech. Dev.* 44, 65-80). The ability of compounds to modulate serine/threonine kinase activation could be screened using colony immunoblotting (Lyons and Nelson (1984) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 81:7426-7430) using antibodies against phosphorylated serine or threonine residues. Reagents for performing such assays are commercially available, for example, phosphoserine and phosphothreonine specific antibodies which

measure increases in phosphorylation of those residues can be purchased from commercial sources.

In yet another embodiment, the *ptc* therapeutic is an antisense molecule which inhibits expression of a protein involved in a *patched*-mediated signal transduction pathway. To illustrate, by inhibiting the expression of a protein involved in *patched* signals, such as *fused*, *costal-2*, *smoothed* and/or *Gli* genes, or *patched* itself, the ability of the *patched* signal pathway(s) to alter the ability of, e.g., a dopaminergic or GABA-nergic cell to maintain its differentiated state can be altered, e.g., potentiated or repressed.

As used herein, "antisense" therapy refers to administration or *in situ* generation of oligonucleotide probes or their derivatives which specifically hybridize (e.g. bind) under cellular conditions with cellular mRNA and/or genomic DNA encoding a *hedgehog* protein, *patched*, or a protein involved in *patched*-mediated signal transduction. The hybridization should inhibit expression of that protein, e.g. by inhibiting transcription and/or translation. The binding may be by conventional base pair complementarity, or, for example, in the case of binding to DNA duplexes, through specific interactions in the major groove of the double helix. In general, "antisense" therapy refers to the range of techniques generally employed in the art, and includes any therapy which relies on specific binding to oligonucleotide sequences.

An antisense construct of the present invention can be delivered, for example, as an expression plasmid which, when transcribed in the cell, produces RNA which is complementary to at least a unique portion of the target cellular mRNA. Alternatively, the antisense construct is an oligonucleotide probe which is generated *ex vivo* and which, when introduced into the cell causes inhibition of expression by hybridizing with the mRNA and/or genomic sequences of a target gene. Such oligonucleotide probes are preferably modified oligonucleotide which are resistant to endogenous nucleases, e.g. exonucleases and/or endonucleases, and is therefore stable *in vivo*. Exemplary nucleic acid molecules for use as antisense oligonucleotides are phosphoramidate, phosphothioate and methylphosphonate analogs of DNA (see also U.S. Patents 5,176,996; 5,264,564; and 5,256,775). Additionally, general approaches to constructing oligomers useful in antisense therapy have been reviewed, for example, by Van der Krol et al. (1988) *Biotechniques* 6:958-976; and Stein et al. (1988) *Cancer Res* 48:2659-2668.

Several considerations should be taken into account when constructing antisense oligonucleotides for the use in the methods of the invention: (1) oligos

should have a GC content of 50% or more; (2) avoid sequences with stretches of 3 or more G's; and (3) oligonucleotides should not be longer than 25-26 mers. When testing an antisense oligonucleotide, a mismatched control can be constructed. The controls can be generated by reversing the sequence order of the corresponding antisense oligonucleotide in order to conserve the same ratio of bases.

In an illustrative embodiment, the *ptc* therapeutic can be an antisense construct for inhibiting the expression of *patched*, e.g., to mimic the inhibition of *patched* by *hedgehog*. Exemplary antisense constructs include:

5'-GTCCTGGCGCCGCGCCGCGCCGTCGCC

10 5'-TTCCGATGACCGGCCTTTCGCGGTGA

5'-GTGCACGGAAAGGTGCAGGCCACACT

#### VI. EXEMPLARY PHARMACEUTICAL PREPARATIONS OF HEDGEHOG AND PTC THERAPEUTICS:

15 The source of the *hedgehog* and *ptc* therapeutics to be formulated will depend on the particular form of the agent. Small organic molecules and peptidyl fragments can be chemically synthesized and provided in a pure form suitable for pharmaceutical/cosmetic usage. Products of natural extracts can be purified according to techniques known in the art. For example, the Cox et al. U.S. Patent 5,286,654  
20 describes a method for purifying naturally occurring forms of a secreted protein and can be adapted for purification of *hedgehog* polypeptides. Recombinant sources of *hedgehog* polypeptides are also available. For example, the gene encoding *hedgehog* polypeptides, are known, *inter alia*, from PCT publications WO 95/18856 and WO 96/17924.

25 Those of skill in treating neural tissues can determine the effective amount of an *hedgehog* or *ptc* therapeutic to be formulated in a pharmaceutical or cosmetic preparation.

The *hedgehog* or *ptc* therapeutic formulations used in the method of the invention are most preferably applied in the form of appropriate compositions. As  
30 appropriate compositions there may be cited all compositions usually employed for systemically or locally (such as intrathecal) administering drugs. The pharmaceutically acceptable carrier should be substantially inert, so as not to act with the active component. Suitable inert carriers include water, alcohol polyethylene glycol, mineral oil or petroleum gel, propylene glycol and the like.

To prepare the pharmaceutical compositions of this invention, an effective amount of the particular *hedgehog* or ptc therapeutic as the active ingredient is combined in intimate admixture with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, which carrier may take a wide variety of forms depending on the form of preparation desired for administration. These pharmaceutical compositions are desirable in unitary dosage form suitable, particularly, for administration orally, rectally, percutaneously, or by parenteral injection. For example, in preparing the compositions in oral dosage form, any of the usual pharmaceutical media may be employed such as, for example, water, glycols, oils, alcohols and the like in the case of oral liquid preparations such as suspensions, syrups, elixirs and solutions; or solid carriers such as starches, sugars, kaolin, lubricants, binders, disintegrating agents and the like in the case of powders, pills, capsules, and tablets. Because of their ease in administration, tablets and capsules represents the most advantageous oral dosage unit form, in which case solid pharmaceutical carriers are obviously employed. For parenteral compositions, the carrier will usually comprise sterile water, at least in large part, though other ingredients, for example, to aid solubility, may be included. Injectable solutions, for example, may be prepared in which the carrier comprises saline solution, glucose solution or a mixture of saline and glucose solution. Injectable suspensions may also be prepared in which case appropriate liquid carriers, suspending agents and the like may be employed. Also included are solid form preparations which are intended to be converted, shortly before use, to liquid form preparations. In the compositions suitable for percutaneous administration, the carrier optionally comprises a penetration enhancing agent and/or a suitable wetting agent, optionally combined with suitable additives of any nature in minor proportions, which additives do not introduce a significant deleterious effect on the skin.

It is especially advantageous to formulate the subject compositions in dosage unit form for ease of administration and uniformity of dosage. Dosage unit form as used in the specification and claims herein refers to physically discrete units suitable as unitary dosages, each unit containing a predetermined quantity of active ingredient calculated to produce the desired therapeutic effect in association with the required pharmaceutical carrier. Examples of such dosage unit forms are tablets (including scored or coated tablets), capsules, pills, powders packets, wafers, injectable solutions or suspensions, teaspoonfuls, tablespoonfuls and the like, and segregated multiples thereof.

The pharmaceutical preparations of the present invention can be used, as stated above, for the many applications which can be considered cosmetic uses. Cosmetic

compositions known in the art, preferably hypoallergic and pH controlled are especially preferred, and include toilet waters, packs, lotions, skin milks or milky lotions. The preparations contain, besides the *hedgehog* or ptc therapeutic, components usually employed in such preparations. Examples of such components are oils, fats, waxes, surfactants, humectants, thickening agents, antioxidants, viscosity stabilizers, chelating agents, buffers, preservatives, perfumes, dyestuffs, lower alkanols, and the like. If desired, further ingredients may be incorporated in the compositions, e.g. antiinflammatory agents, antibacterials, antifungals, disinfectants, vitamins, sunscreens, antibiotics, or other anti-acne agents.

Examples of oils comprise fats and oils such as olive oil and hydrogenated oils; waxes such as beeswax and lanolin; hydrocarbons such as liquid paraffin, ceresin, and squalane; fatty acids such as stearic acid and oleic acid; alcohols such as cetyl alcohol, stearyl alcohol, lanolin alcohol, and hexadecanol; and esters such as isopropyl myristate, isopropyl palmitate and butyl stearate. As examples of surfactants there may be cited anionic surfactants such as sodium stearate, sodium cetylsulfate, polyoxyethylene laurylether phosphate, sodium N-acyl glutamate; cationic surfactants such as stearyldimethylbenzylammonium chloride and stearyltrimethylammonium chloride; ampholytic surfactants such as alkylaminoethylglycine hydrochloride solutions and lecithin; and nonionic surfactants such as glycerin monostearate, sorbitan monostearate, sucrose fatty acid esters, propylene glycol monostearate, polyoxyethylene oleylether, polyethylene glycol monostearate, polyoxyethylene sorbitan monopalmitate, polyoxyethylene coconut fatty acid monoethanolamide, polyoxypropylene glycol (e.g. the materials sold under the trademark "Pluronic"), polyoxyethylene castor oil, and polyoxyethylene lanolin. Examples of humectants include glycerin, 1,3-butylene glycol, and propylene glycol; examples of lower alcohols include ethanol and isopropanol; examples of thickening agents include xanthan gum, hydroxypropyl cellulose, hydroxypropyl methyl cellulose, polyethylene glycol and sodium carboxymethyl cellulose; examples of antioxidants comprise butylated hydroxytoluene, butylated hydroxyanisole, propyl gallate, citric acid and ethoxyquin; examples of chelating agents include disodium edetate and ethanehydroxy diphosphate; examples of buffers comprise citric acid, sodium citrate, boric acid, borax, and disodium hydrogen phosphate; and examples of preservatives are methyl parahydroxybenzoate, ethyl parahydroxybenzoate, dehydroacetic acid, salicylic acid and benzoic acid.

For preparing ointments, creams, toilet waters, skin milks, and the like, typically from 0.01 to 10% in particular from 0.1 to 5% and more in particular from 0.2 to 2.5% of the active ingredient, e.g., of the *hedgehog* or ptc therapeutic, will be incorporated in



the compositions. In ointments or creams, the carrier for example consists of 1 to 20%, in particular 5 to 15% of a humectant, 0.1 to 10% in particular from 0.5 to 5% of a thickener and water; or said carrier may consist of 70 to 99%, in particular 20 to 95% of a surfactant, and 0 to 20%, in particular 2.5 to 15% of a fat; or 80 to 99.9% in particular 5 to 15% of a surfactant, 2-15% of a humectant, 0 to 80% of an oil, very small (< 2%) amounts of preservative, coloring agent and/or perfume, and water. In a toilet water, the carrier for example consists of 2 to 10% of a lower alcohol, 0.1 to 10% or in particular 0.5 to 1% of a surfactant, 1 to 20%, in particular 3 to 7% of a humectant, 0 to 5% of a buffer, water and small amounts (< 2%) of preservative, dyestuff and/or perfume. In a skin milk, the carrier typically consists of 10-50% of oil, 1 to 10% of surfactant, 50-80% of water and 0 to 3% of preservative and/or perfume. In the aforementioned preparations, all % symbols refer to weight by weight percentage.

Particular compositions for use in the method of the present invention are those wherein the *hedgehog* or ptc therapeutic is formulated in liposome-containing compositions. Liposomes are artificial vesicles formed by amphiphathic molecules such as polar lipids, for example, phosphatidyl cholines, ethanolamines and serines, sphingomyelins, cardiolipins, plasmalogens, phosphatidic acids and cerebiosides. Liposomes are formed when suitable amphiphathic molecules are allowed to swell in water or aqueous solutions to form liquid crystals usually of multilayer structure comprised of many bilayers separated from each other by aqueous material (also referred to as coarse liposomes). Another type of liposome known to be consisting of a single bilayer encapsulating aqueous material is referred to as a unilamellar vesicle. If water-soluble materials are included in the aqueous phase during the swelling of the lipids they become entrapped in the aqueous layer between the lipid bilayers.

Water-soluble active ingredients such as, for example, various salt forms of a *hedgehog* polypeptide, are encapsulated in the aqueous spaces between the molecular layers. The lipid soluble active ingredient of *hedgehog* or ptc therapeutic, such as an organic mimetic, is predominantly incorporated into the lipid layers, although polar head groups may protude from the layer into the aqueous space. The encapsulation of these compounds can be achieved by a number of methods. The method most commonly used involves casting a thin film of phospholipid onto the walls of a flask by evaporation from an organic solvent. When this film is dispersed in a suitable aqueous medium, multilamellar liposomes are formed. Upon suitable sonication, the coarse liposomes form smaller similarly closed vesicles.

Water-soluble active ingredients are usually incorporated by dispersing the cast film with an aqueous solution of the compound. The unencapsulated compound is then removed by centrifugation, chromatography, dialysis or other art-known suitable procedures. The lipid-soluble active ingredient is usually incorporated by dissolving it in the organic solvent with the phospholipid prior to casting the film. If the solubility of the material in the lipid phase is not exceeded or the amount present is not in excess of that which can be bound to the lipid, liposomes prepared by the above method usually contain most of the material bound in the lipid bilayers; separation of the liposomes from unencapsulated material is not required.

A particularly convenient method for preparing liposome formulated forms of *hedgehog* and ptc therapeutics is the method described in EP-A-253,619, incorporated herein by reference. In this method, single bilayered liposomes containing encapsulated active ingredients are prepared by dissolving the lipid component in an organic medium, injecting the organic solution of the lipid component under pressure into an aqueous component while simultaneously mixing the organic and aqueous components with a high speed homogenizer or mixing means, whereupon the liposomes are formed spontaneously.

The single bilayered liposomes containing the encapsulated *hedgehog* or ptc therapeutic can be employed directly or they can be employed in a suitable pharmaceutically acceptable carrier for localized administration. The viscosity of the liposomes can be increased by the addition of one or more suitable thickening agents such as, for example xanthan gum, hydroxypropyl cellulose, hydroxypropyl methylcellulose and mixtures thereof. The aqueous component may consist of water alone or it may contain electrolytes, buffered systems and other ingredients, such as, for example, preservatives. Suitable electrolytes which can be employed include metal salts such as alkali metal and alkaline earth metal salts. The preferred metal salts are calcium chloride, sodium chloride and potassium chloride. The concentration of the electrolyte may vary from zero to 260 mM, preferably from 5 mM to 160 mM. The aqueous component is placed in a suitable vessel which can be adapted to effect homogenization by effecting great turbulence during the injection of the organic component. Homogenization of the two components can be accomplished within the vessel, or, alternatively, the aqueous and organic components may be injected separately into a mixing means which is located outside the vessel. In the latter case, the liposomes are formed in the mixing means and then transferred to another vessel for collection purpose.

The organic component consists of a suitable non-toxic, pharmaceutically acceptable solvent such as, for example ethanol, glycerol, propylene glycol and polyethylene glycol, and a suitable phospholipid which is soluble in the solvent. Suitable phospholipids which can be employed include lecithin, phosphatidylcholine, 5 phosphatidylserine, phosphatidylethanol-amine, phosphatidylinositol, lysophosphatidylcholine and phosphatidyl glycerol, for example. Other lipophilic additives may be employed in order to selectively modify the characteristics of the liposomes. Examples of such other additives include stearylamine, phosphatidic acid, tocopherol, cholesterol and lanolin extracts.

10 In addition, other ingredients which can prevent oxidation of the phospholipids may be added to the organic component. Examples of such other ingredients include tocopherol, butylated hydroxyanisole, butylated hydroxytoluene, ascorbyl palmitate and ascorbyl oleate. Preservatives such as benzoic acid, methyl paraben and propyl paraben may also be added.

15 Methods of introduction may also be provided by rechargeable or biodegradable devices. Various slow release polymeric devices have been developed and tested *in vivo* in recent years for the controlled delivery of drugs, including proteinacious biopharmaceuticals. A variety of biocompatible polymers (including hydrogels), including both biodegradable and non-degradable polymers, can be used to form an 20 implant for the sustained release of an *hh* at a particular target site. Such embodiments of the present invention can be used for the delivery of an exogenously purified *hedgehog* protein, which has been incorporated in the polymeric device, or for the delivery of *hedgehog* produced by a cell encapsulated in the polymeric device.

25 An essential feature of certain embodiments of the implant can be the linear release of the therapeutic, which can be achieved through the manipulation of the polymer composition and form. By choice of monomer composition or polymerization technique, the amount of water, porosity and consequent permeability characteristics can be controlled. The selection of the shape, size, polymer, and method for 30 implantation can be determined on an individual basis according to the disorder to be treated and the individual patient response. The generation of such implants is generally known in the art. See, for example, *Concise Encyclopedia of Medical & Dental Materials*, ed. by David Williams (MIT Press: Cambridge, MA, 1990); and the Sabel et al. U.S. Patent No. 4,883,666.

35 In another embodiment of an implant, a source of cells producing the therapeutic, e.g., secreting a soluble form of a *hedgehog* protein, is encapsulated in

implantable hollow fibers or the like. Such fibers can be pre-spun and subsequently loaded with the cell source (Aebischer et al. U.S. Patent No. 4,892,538; Aebischer et al. U.S. Patent No. 5,106,627; Hoffman et al. (1990) *Expt. Neurobiol.* 110:39-44; Jaeger et al. (1990) *Prog. Brain Res.* 82:41-46; and Aebischer et al. (1991) *J. Biomech. Eng.* 113:178-183), or can be co-extruded with a polymer which acts to form a polymeric coat about the cells (Lim U.S. Patent No. 4,391,909; Sefton U.S. Patent No. 4,353,888; Sugamori et al. (1989) *Trans. Am. Artif. Intern. Organs* 35:791-799; Sefton et al. (1987) *Biotechnol. Bioeng.* 29:1135-1143; and Aebischer et al. (1991) *Biomaterials* 12:50-55).

#### EXEMPLIFICATION

The invention now being generally described, it will be more readily understood by reference to the following examples which are included merely for purposes of illustration of certain aspects and embodiments of the present invention, and are not intended to limit the invention.

In *Drosophila*, the *hedgehog* gene was first discovered for the role it plays in early embryo patterning (Nusslein-Volhard and Wieschaus, 1980). Further study showed that the product of this gene is secreted, and as an intercellular signaling protein, plays a critical role in body segmentation and patterning of imaginal disc derivatives such as eyes and wings (Lee et al., 1992; Mohler and Vane, 1992; Tabata et al., 1992). There are, at present, three mammalian homologues of *Drosophila* hedgehog, and Indian hedgehog (Fietz et al., 1994). During the course of vertebrate development, these secreted peptide molecules are involved in axial patterning, and consequently regulate the phenotypic specification of precursor cells into functional differentiated cells.

The embryonic expression pattern of Shh has been shown to be closely linked to the development and differentiation of the entire ventral neuraxis (Marti et al., 1995). Using naive neural tube explants derived from the appropriate levels of the rostrocaudal axis, it has been demonstrated that the induction of spinal motor neurons (Roelink et al., 1994; Tanabe et al., 1995), midbrain dopaminergic neurons (Hynes et al., 1995; Wang et al., 1995), and basal forebrain cholinergic neurons (Ericson et al., 1995) are dependent upon exposure to Shh. This molecule appears to be crucial for such patterning and phenotype specification in vivo since mouse embryos deficient in the expression of functional Shh gene product manifest a lack of normal ventral patterning in the central nervous system as well as gross atrophy of the entire cranium (Chiang et al., 1996).

In this study we have explored the issue of whether Shh may have activities at stages in neural development later than those previously studied. Namely, we have asked whether Shh is trophic for particular neural populations, and under toxic conditions, whether Shh is neuroprotective. Using cultures derived from the embryonic day 14-16 (E14-16) rat, we find that Shh is trophic for midbrain, striatal, and spinal neurons. In the first case the factor is trophic for both dopaminergic and GABA-immunoreactive (GABA-ir) neurons. From the striatum, the surviving neurons are exclusively GABA-ir, while in the spinal cultures Shh promotes survival of a heterogeneous population of putative interneurons. Shh does not support survival of any peripheral nervous system neurons tested. Finally, we show that Shh protects cultures of midbrain dopaminergic neurons from the toxic effects of MPP+, a specific neurotoxin that induces Parkinsonism *in vivo*. Together, these observations indicate a novel role for Shh in nervous system development and its potential role as a therapeutic.

## MATERIALS AND METHODS

### *Whole-mount in situ hybridization*

Whole-mount in situ hybridization on bisected E14.5 Sprague-Dawley rat embryos was performed with digoxigenin-labeled (Boehringer-Mannheim) mouse RNA probes as previously described (Wilkinson, 1992). Bound probe was detected with alkaline phosphatase-conjugated anti-digoxigenin Fab fragments (Boehringer-Mannheim). The 0.7 kb *Shh* probes were transcribed using T3 (antisense) or T7 (sense) RNA polymerase from *Hind III* (antisense) or *Bam HI* (sense) linearized templates as described by Echelard, et al. (1993). The 0.9 kb *Ptc* probes were transcribed using T3 (antisense) or T7 (sense) RNA polymerase from *Bam HI* (antisense) or *Hind III* (sense) linearized templates as described by Goodrich, et al. (1996).

### *Shh protein and anti-Shh antibody*

Rat sonic hedgehog amino terminal signaling domain (amino acids 2-198) (Porter et al., 1995) was cloned into a baculovirus expression vector (Invitrogen; San Diego, CA) (virus encoding Shh insert was a gift of Dr. Henk Roelink, University of Washington, Seattle, WA). High Five™ insect cells (Invitrogen) were infected with the baculovirus per manufacturer's instructions. The culture supernatant was batch adsorbed to heparin agarose type I (Sigma; St. Louis, MO) and Shh eluted with PBS containing a total of 0.75 M NaCl and 0.1 mM -mercaptoethanol. Shh concentration was determined by the method of Ericson, et al. (1996). *E. coli*-derived Shh was

obtained as previously described (Wang et al., 1996) and purified as described above. All samples were sterile filtered and aliquots frozen in liquid nitrogen. Anti-Shh polyclonal antibody was a gift from Dr. Andy McMahon (Harvard University). Preparation of this reagent, directed against the amino peptide of Shh, is described by Bumcrot et al. (1995). Anti-Shh monoclonal antibody (511) was a gift of Dr. Thomas Jessell (Columbia University), and preparation of this reagent is described by Ericson et al. (1996).

#### *Dissociation and culture of neural tissue*

E14.5 rat ventral mesencephalon was dissected as described by Shimoda, et al. (Shimoda et al., 1992). Striatal cultures were established from E15-16 embryos from the regions identified by Altman and Bayer (1995) as the striatum and pallidum. Spinal cultures utilized the ventral one-third of the E15-16 spinal cord (Camu and Henderson, 1992). Tissues were dissociated for approximately 40 minutes in 0.10-0.25% trypsin-EDTA (Gibco/BRL; Gaithersburg, MD), and the digestion stopped using an equal volume of Ca<sup>++</sup>/Mg<sup>++</sup>-free Hanks' buffered saline (Gibco/BRL) containing 3.5 mg/ml soybean trypsin inhibitor (Sigma) and 0.04% DNase (Grade II, Boehringer Mannheim; Indianapolis, IN). Cells were then plated at  $2 \times 10^5$  -  $3 \times 10^5$  cells/well in the medium of Kriegstein, et al. (1995) (a modified N2 medium) in 34-well tissue culture plates (Falcon) coated with poly-L-lysine or poly-L-ornithine (Sigma) after 2 wash in the same medium. Note that this procedure results in cultures in which the cells have never been exposed to serum and stands in contrast to cultures in which serum has been used to neutralize dissociation proteases, and/or to initially "prime" the cells prior to serum withdrawal. The following peptide growth factors were added as indicated in the results: basic fibroblast growth factor (FGFb), transforming growth factor 1 (TGF 1), TGF 2, glia derived neurotrophic factor (GDNF), and brain derived neurotrophic factor (BDNF) (all from PeproTech; Rocky Hill, NJ; additional lots of BDNF and GDNF were purchased from Promega; Madison WI). Anti-TGF antibodies were purchased from R & D Systems. Antibody was added at the time of Shh addition to the cultures. Cultures were maintained for up to 3 weeks and the medium changed every 4 days.

#### *Immunocytochemistry and cell scoring*

For all cell staining, cultures were fixed with 5% paraformaldehyde in PBS (plus 0.1% glutaraldehyde if staining for GABA), and blocked using 3% goat serum, (Sigma), 0.1% Triton X-100, in PBS. Antibody incubations were performed in the blocking solutions. Antibodies used in this study were anti-tubulin III (Sigma), anti-tyrosine hydroxylase (TH) (Boehringer-Mannheim), anti-GABA (Sigma), and anti-glial

fibrillary acidic protein (GFAP) (Sigma). Primary antibodies were detected using horseradish peroxidase-, alkaline phosphatase-, or fluoro-chrome-conjugated secondary antibodies (Vector; Burlingame, CA). Peroxidase-linked secondaries were visualized using a NI/DAB kit (Zymed; South San Francisco, CA) and phosphatase-linked secondaries using Vector Blue™ (Vector).

Cell counting was performed using an Olympus inverted microscope at a total magnification of 300X. Data presented are representative, and have been confirmed by repeating the cultures at least 4-10 independent times for each neural population discussed. Cell numbers are reported as cells/field (the average of 30-40 fields from a total of 5 wells/condition; 4-10 independent experiments were assessed for each culture condition examined). Consistency of counting was verified by at least 3 observers. Errors are reported as standard error of the mean (s.e.m.), and significance calculated by student's t-test.

#### *Measurement of dopamine transport*

To detect the presence of the dopamine transporter (Cerruti et al., 1993; Ciliax et al., 1995) cultures were incubated with a mixture consisting of:  $5 \times 10^{-8}$ M  $^3$ H-dopamine (Amersham; Arlington Heights, IL; 48 Ci/mmol), 100  $\mu$ M ascorbic acid (Sigma), 1  $\mu$ M fluoxetine (Eli Lilly; Indianapolis, IN), 1  $\mu$ M desmethylinipramine (Sigma), and 10  $\mu$ M pargyline (Sigma) in DME-F12. Nonspecific labeling was measured by the addition of  $5 \times 10^{-5}$ M unlabeled dopamine. Cells were incubated for 30 minutes at 37 C, rinsed three times with PBS and processed for either scintillation counting or autoradiography. For scintillation counting cells were first lysed with 150  $\mu$ l of 0.1% SDS and then added to 500  $\mu$ l of Microscint 20 (Packard; Meriden, CT) and counted in a Packard Instrument Topcount scintillation machine. For autoradiography, sister plates were coated with NTB-2 autoradiographic emulsion (Kodak; Rochester, NY) that had been diluted 1:3 with 10% glycerol. The plates were then air dried, exposed for 1-2 weeks, and developed.

#### *Quantitative-competitive polymerase chain reaction (QC-PCR)*

RNA was isolated from cells and tissue using Trizol (Gibco/BRL) as prescribed by the manufacturer. Genomic DNA was removed from the RNA by incubation with 0.5 units of Dnase (Gibco/BRL, Cat # 28068-015) at room temperature for 25 minutes. The solution was heated to 75 C for 20 minutes to inactivate the DNase. Reverse transcription was carried out using random hexamer and MuLV reverse transcriptase (Gibco/BRL) as suggested by the manufacturer. All the quantitative RT-PCR internal controls, or mimics, were synthetic single stranded DNA oligonucleotides

corresponding to the target sequence with an internal deletion from the central region (Oligos, Etc.; Wilsonville, OR). For actin, target = 280 bp, mimic = 230 bp; for *ptc*, target = 354 bp, mimic = 200 bp. PCR was performed using the Clontech PCR kit. For actin: annealing temperature 64 C, oligos GGCTCCGGTATGTGC, GGGGTACTTCAGGGT. For *ptc*: annealing temperature 72 C, oligos CATTGGCAGGAGGAGTTGATTGTGG, AGCACCTTTTGAGTGG-AGTTTGGGG. In each QC-PCR reaction, four reactions were set up with equal amounts of sample cDNA in each tube and 5-fold serial dilution of mimic. Also, for each sample an aliquot of cDNA was saved and amplified along with quantitative PCR as control for contamination. PCR reactions were carried out in an MJ Research PTC-200 thermal cycler and the following cycling profile used: 95 C for 45 seconds, 64 or 72 C for 35 seconds, 82 C for 30 seconds; for 40 cycles. The reaction mixtures were then fractionated by agarose electrophoresis, negative films obtained, and the films digitally scanned and quantified by area integration according to established procedures (Wang et al., 1995, and references therein). The quantity of target molecules was normalized to the competing mimic and expressed as a function of cDNA synthesized and used in each reaction.

#### *N-methyl-4-phenylpyrrolidinium (MPP+) administration*

Culture and MPP+ treatment of dopaminergic neurons were performed as previously described (Hyman et al., 1994; Kriegstein et al., 1995). MPP+ (Aldrich; St. Louis, MO) was added at day 3 of culture to a final concentration of 3  $\mu$ M for 58 hours. Cultures were then washed extensively to remove MPP+, cultured for an additional 34-48 hours to allow clearance of dying TH+ neurons, and then processed for immunocytochemistry.

## RESULTS

### *Shh and Ptc Continue to be Expressed in the Rat CNS After the Major Period of Dorsoventral Patterning*

Previous studies have shown that *shh* is expressed in the vertebrate embryo in the period during which dorsoventral patterning manifests (approximately E9-10 in the rat). Within the central nervous system, *shh* expression persists beyond this period and can be detected at a very high level in the E14-16 rat embryo. For example, in situ hybridization studies of the E14.5 embryo (Fig. 1A and E) reveal that *shh* is expressed in ventral regions of the spinal cord, hindbrain, midbrain, and diencephalon. Lower levels of expression are observed in the ventral striatum and septum, while no



expression is observed in the cortex within the limits of detection of this method. Interestingly, a "streak" of *shh* expression (Fig. 1A, arrow) is observed to bisect the diencephalon into rostral and caudal halves. This is likely to be the zona limitans intrathalamica that separates prosomeres 2 and 3, and has been previously observed in the studies of *shh* expression in the developing chick embryo (Marti, et al., 1995).

Recent biochemical evidence supports the view that the *ptc* gene product can act as a high affinity Shh receptor (Marigo et al., 1996a; Stone et al., 1996). *Ptc* shows a complementary pattern of expression (Fig. 1C and E), and is observed primarily lateral and dorsal to the sites of *shh* expression. The complementarity of expression is most dramatic in the diencephalon where *ptc* mRNA is absent from the zona limitans, but is expressed at a very high level on either side of this structure. Of further interest is the observation that rostral of the zonal limitans, *ptc* expression no longer seems as restricted to regions immediately dorsal of *shh* expression. Again, within the detection limits of this technique, *ptc* is not expressed in the cortex. Thus in regions where *shh* is expressed, adjacent tissue appears capable of responding to the gene product as evidenced by expression of the putative receptor.

#### *Shh Promotes Dopaminergic Neuron Survival*

In the developing midbrain (E9), Shh was first characterized for its ability to induce the production of dopaminergic neurons. Thus the trophic potential of Shh was tested on this neuronal population at a stage when these neurons have already been induced. Using cultures derived from the E14.5 mesencephalon it was found that Shh increases the survival of TH+ neurons in a dose dependent manner (Fig. 2A). These cells exhibited a neuronal morphology (Fig. 2B), and greater than 95% of the TH+ cells were also positive for the neuron-specific marker, tubulin III (Banerjee et al., 1990); GFAP staining revealed no glial cells (data not shown). Differences in TH+ neuron survival between control and Shh treated wells could be observed as early as 5 days. Note that under these stringently serum-free conditions (i.e. at no time were the cells exposed to serum), baseline levels of survival are even lower than those conventionally reported for cultures that have been maintained in low serum or that have been briefly serum "primed". By 3 weeks in culture less than 6% of the total TH+ cells plated were present in the control condition, whereas 35-30% survive at 60 ng/ml of Shh (from 5 to 24 days,  $p < .001$  at 35 and 60 ng/ml).

All catecholaminergic neurons express TH, but the presence of a specific high affinity DA uptake system is indicative of midbrain dopaminergic neurons (Di Porzio et al., 1980; Denis-Donini et al., 1984; Cerruti et al., 1993; Ciliax et al., 1995). As further

evidence that the cells supported by Shh are *bone fide* dopaminergic neurons, specific, high affinity dopamine (DA) uptake was also demonstrated (Figure 3). Midbrain cultures treated with Shh transported and retained  $^3\text{H}$ -DA with a dose response profile paralleling that of survival curves (Fig. 3A) ( $p < 0.005$  at 25 and 50 ng/ml). Emulsion  
5 autoradiography also demonstrated that the cells taking up  $^3\text{H}$ -DA were neuronal in morphology (Fig. 3B). In addition, immunohistochemistry for dopamine itself demonstrated high cellular content (data not shown).

The observed effect of Shh on increased TH+ neuron number is unlikely to be due to differentiation of latent progenitor cells since previous studies demonstrated that  
10 the ability of Shh to induce dopaminergic neurons in explanted tissue is lost at later stages of development (Hynes et al., 1995; Wang et al., 1995). Furthermore, the effects are unlikely to be due to a mitogenic response of committed neuroblasts since pulsing the cultures with 5-bromp-2'-deoxyuridine (BrdU) at 1, 2, or 4 days *in vitro* revealed very low mitotic activity in the presence or absence of Shh (data not shown). Thus in  
15 addition to inducing dopaminergic neurons in the naive mesencephalon, Shh is a trophic factor for these neurons.

*Specificity of Shh Action on Midbrain Neurons: Regulated expression of Ptc*

Expression of *ptc* has previously been shown to be regulated by Shh (Goodrich et al., 1996; Marigo et al., 1996b), and to date, Shh is the only factor known to  
20 transcriptionally upregulate *ptc* expression. Therefore, the expression of *ptc* by mesencephalic explants would reinforce the view that these cells are capable of responding to Shh, and upregulation of *ptc* mRNA in response to Shh would strongly indicate the specificity of such a response. Therefore, quantitative competitive PCR (QC-PCR) was used to measure the level of *ptc* expression.

*Ptc* mRNA levels were measured at 0, 3, 5, and 7 days of culture by the method described by Wang, et al. (1995). For each culture condition at each timepoint, 5 separate cDNA samples were co-amplified with a different known amount of mimic substrate (DNA that can be amplified by the same primers but yielding a product of molecular weight lower than that being sought in the sample). Thus for each condition  
30 and timepoint, a gel like that shown in Fig. 4A was generated (upper bands correspond to amplified *ptc* transcripts; lower bands correspond to amplified mimic). Using a scanning densitometer to quantify the observed bands, a graph was produced for each sample (Fig. 4B corresponds to Fig. 4A). When the density of the target band and the mimic band are equal, the concentration of the unknown target can be taken to be equal  
35 to the known concentration of mimic. Based on a linear curve fit, the concentration of

mimic at the point at which the density of the mimic and the target substrate are equal ( $\text{Log } D_s/D_m = 0$ ) was taken to be the concentration of the substrate in the sample; this value was then normalized to the total amount of cDNA added to the reaction. These values are plotted in Fig. 4C; correlation coefficients ( $r^2$ ) of the curve fits always exceeded 0.95, and thus the margin of error for the values presented is less than 5%. This experiment was performed two independent times with independent cultures and the results were nearly identical.

As shown in Fig. 4C, significant *ptc* expression was observed in the E14.5 ventral mesencephalon (time 0). After two days of culture, higher levels of *ptc* expression were observed than at the time of dissection; in control cultures this might reflect the loss of *ptc* non-expressing cell types since a constant amount of RNA was analyzed. There was no difference in *ptc* expression between control cultures and those treated with either 5 or 25 ng/ml of Shh at this time. However, cultures treated with 50 ng/ml of Shh showed a 20-fold induction of *ptc* mRNA expression relative to time of dissection and at least 5-fold over other culture condition. By 5 days of culture, *ptc* message levels had declined significantly in comparison to the 3 day level of expression but high levels of expression were still observed in 50 ng/ml Shh. By 7 days, no *ptc* expression was observed in either the control or 5 ng/ml Shh treated cultures, although actin could still be detected (data not shown). It is important to note that in the 25 and 50 ng/ml Shh-treated cultures *ptc* expression matched or exceeded the time zero expression of *ptc* in the mesencephalon despite the overall decrease in cell number. These results indicate that: A) *ptc* is expressed in the E14.5 ventral mesencephalon (suggesting that the cells in this region are capable of responding to Shh), b) Shh is necessary for the maintenance of *ptc* gene expression, and c) that the expression of *ptc* shows a Shh dose dependence that parallels the neurotrophic activity described above.

#### *Specificity of Shh Action on Midbrain Neurons: Immunoneutralization*

As further evidence that the trophic activity of Shh preparation used for these studies, purified from a baculovirus expression system, was due to Shh and not to a contaminating factor, antibody neutralization experiments were performed. As shown in Fig. 4D, a saturating dose of Shh (50 ng/ml) promotes midbrain neuron survival ( $p < .001$ ) while the same dose of Shh in the presence of a 5-fold molar excess of activity-neutralizing, anti-Shh, monoclonal antibody (5E1; Ericson, et al. (1996)) inhibits this trophic response ( $p < .001$ ). In earlier studies (data not shown), an affinity purified, polyclonal, anti-Shh antibody dramatically reduced the activity of Shh in the dopaminergic neuron survival assay ( $p < .005$ ), whereas purified rabbit IgG antibody from preimmune sera had no significant effect. Anti-TGF antibodies used at a 3-fold

molar excess to Shh did not inhibit the trophic activity, while they did inhibit the previously reported (Kriegstein et al., 1995) trophic effects of exogenously applied TGF s (data not shown). Addition of  $\beta$ -galactosidase, expressed and purified in a manner identical to Shh, failed to show any trophic effect (data not shown), and thus renders unlikely the possibility that an undefined baculovirus protein is responsible for the observed trophic effects. Finally, Shh purified from an *E. coli* expression system (Wang et al., 1995) also had trophic activity for Th+ cells, while  $\beta$ -galactosidase purified identically to Shh from the *E. coli* expression system gave no such activity even at concentrations as high as 20  $\mu$ g/ml (data not shown).

#### 10 *Shh supports the Survival of other Midbrain Neurons*

Since the original observations concerning the role of Shh in midbrain development were concerned with induction of dopaminergic neurons (Hynes et al., 1995; Want et al., 1995), the current study initially focused on possible trophic effects on these neurons. Interestingly, the cultures in which the above described trophic effects were observed, also demonstrated that the trophic effect of Shh extended to non-dopaminergic neurons (i.e. TH neurons). Within the dopaminergic nucleus of the midbrain, the substantia nigra, GABA is also a major neurotransmitter (Masuko et al., 1992). Staining for GABA in these cultures (Fig. 5) showed that GABA+ cells are supported by the presence of Shh with a dose response profile comparable to TH+ cells. Furthermore, GABA cells outnumbered TH+ cells by a ratio of approximately 3.1. The two cell types together account for approximately 95% of the total neurons as gauged by staining for tubulin III (data not shown), and thus it is clear that the trophic effect of Shh on midbrain neurons extends to multiple neuron subtypes (for TH,  $p < 0.001$  at 35 and 60 ng/ml; for GABA,  $p < .001$  at 35 and 60 ng/ml).

#### 25 *Shh Effects on Striatal Neurons*

Since Shh is strongly expressed in the ventral and lateral forebrain (Echelard et al., 1993; Ericson et al., 1995), and that the Shh knockout mouse exhibits striatal defects (Chiang et al., 1996), Shh neurotrophic activity was examined in striatum-derived cultures as well. As assessed after 4 days *in vitro* (Fig. 6), Shh is a potent trophic factor for neurons cultured from the E15-16 striatum, and shows a dose response comparable to that of the midbrain. In comparing the number of total neurons (tubulin III+ cells) with that of GABA+ neurons, it is clear that essentially all of the neurons supported by Shh are GABA-nergic (fig. 6) (tubulin III,  $p < 0.001$  at 25 and 50 ng/ml; GABA,  $p < .001$  at 25 and 50 ng/ml). That this effect is strictly trophic was confirmed by the observation that BrdU labeling indices over the course of the culture period were low

and did not vary with dose (data not shown). Closer inspection reveals that the intensity of GABA staining is variable, and it is thus possible that various subtypes of GABA+ interneurons (reviewed by Kawaguchi et al., 1995) are all supported by Shh.

#### *Shh Effects on Spinal Neurons*

5 As a further examination of the postinductive effectiveness of Shh on ventral neural tube derivatives, cultures of the E14-15 ventral neural tube were cultured with varying amounts of Shh. Again, with a dose response identical to that observed in the mesencephalic and striatal cultures, Shh promotes the survival of tubulin III+ neurons as scored after 4 days *in vitro* (Fig. 6A). A majority, but not all of these cells also stain  
10 for GABA, and a smaller subset stain for a nuclear marker of spinal interneurons, Lim-1/2 (Tsuchida et al., 1994) (Fig 6A-C) (tubulin III,  $p < 0.001$  at 25 and 50 ng/ml; Lim-1/2,  $p < .001$  at 5, 10, 25 and 50 ng/ml; GABA,  $p .001$  at 25 and 50 ng/ml). It is important to note that while there is overlap between the GABA+ and Lim-1/2+ populations, the latter is not merely a subset of the former since there are Lim-1/2+  
15 cells that do not stain for GABA. Interestingly, immunoreactivity for the low affinity nerve growth factor receptor (Camu and Henderson, 1992), Islet-1 (Ericson et al., 1992), or galectin-1 (Hynes et al., 1990), all markers of rat motoneurons, was not detectable in these cultures, and thus it appears that Shh is not trophic for spinal motoneurons.

#### 20 *Shh Protects Th+ Cells Against MPP+ Toxicity*

The toxin, 5-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropterine (MPTP), and its active metabolite, MPP+, are selectively toxic to mesencephalic dopaminergic neurons (Kopin and Markey, 1988; Forno et al., 1993). Since other agents that promote survival of TH+ cells also protect against chemical toxicity of MPP+ (Hyman et al., 1991; Kriegstein et al.,  
25 1995), we tested the ability of Shh to protect TH+ cells in E14 rat mesencephalon explants from the effects of MPP+. As shown in Figure 8, the presence of Shh in cultures treated for 58 hours with MPP+ significantly increased the numbers of TH+ cells that were observed in culture after removal of the MPP+. MPP+ treatment caused a greater than 90% reduction in the numbers of TH+ cells compared to non-MPP+  
30 treated control cultures, whereas incubation with Shh protected the Th+ cells so that only a 75% reduction of TH+ cells occurred after MPP+ treatment versus controls. Suster cultures tested for 4H-DA transport demonstrated a 8-fold increase in transport in Shh treated cultures versus controls (data not shown).

Shh was significantly more active in protecting TH+ cells from the effects of  
35 MPP+ than the other growth factors tested: glia-derived neurotrophic factor (GDNF)

(Lin et al., 1993) and brain-derived neurotrophic factor (BDNF) (Hyman et al., 1991) (Shh,  $p < 0.001$  at 60 and 350 ng/ml; BDNF no significance; GDNF,  $p < .05$ ). In the serum free conditions used in these experiments, none of the other growth factors tested showed as significant a level of TH+ cell protection from MPP+ toxicity as Shh, even when tested at levels previously shown to be optimal for neuroprotection (Fig. 8).

## DISCUSSION

### *Shh is Neurotrophic for a Variety of Ventral Neurons*

The hypothesis that Shh may play roles in the nervous system in addition to its initial function in neural tube ventralization was first suggested by the observation that Shh expression in ventral neural tissue along the entire neuraxis continues well past the period during which phenotypic specification has occurred (Echelard et al., 1993). Moreover, preliminary evidence generated in our laboratory indicates the presence of significant levels of Sh mRNA in specific regions of the adult human-CNS (e.g. spinal cord and substantia nigra, P. Jin, unpublished observations). We report here the first evidence that Shh can indeed exert effects independent of its induction and patterning activity.

Unlike its role at earlier stages of neural development, this novel neurotrophic activity acts on postmitotic neurons rather than on dividing progenitor cells. While the general trophic effect is apparent in a number of CNS regions (Fig. 2 and 6-7), there are both differences and similarities in the effects observed among the regions examined. Given the fact that Shh is necessary for the induction of both spinal motor neurons and midbrain dopaminergic neurons, one might predict that Shh would be subsequently trophic for the cells. Strikingly, Shh is a very potent trophic factor for the midbrain dopaminergic neurons (Fig. 2), but in the cultures of ventral spinal neurons, no such effect on motor neurons was observed. Thus there is no direct correlation between the neuron phenotypes induced by Shh, and those supported by Shh in a trophic manner. Interestingly, a common feature among the three CNS regions examined was the trophic effect for GABA-nergic neurons (Fig. 6-7). While it is not obvious whether these specific GABA+ populations are directly or indirectly induced by Shh during early development (cf. Pfaff et al., 1996), it is plausible that the trophic actions on these neurons are direct.

It is important to note that the neurotrophic effects reported herein are not lacking in specificity. For example, neurons of the peripheral nervous system show no survival in response to Shh administration, and preliminary studies of cultures derived

from E15-16 dorsal CNS regions (e.g. neocortex and dorsal spinal cord) show high baseline levels of neuron survival with no significant response to exogenous Shh application (J.A.O. and N.K.M., unpublished observation). Thus there appears to be a general restriction of the trophic effects of Shh to regions of the CNS specified by Shh, but the actual targets of trophic activity need not encompass the phenotypes whose induction is Shh-dependent. Nevertheless, the fact that Shh also protects neurons from toxic insult (Fig. 8), suggests previously unforeseen therapeutic roles for Shh as well.

#### *Possible Mechanisms of Shh Action*

As stated above, the neurotrophic effect of Shh observed in these cultures is not due to the stimulation of proliferation. One could argue, however, that the observed effects are indirect. In one scenario, Shh may act on a non-neuronal cell that in turn responds by secreting a neurotrophic factor. We observed no sign of astrocytes in any of our neural cultures, either by morphology or by staining for GFAP. Furthermore, in the purely neuronal cultures established from the midbrain, *ptc* is greatly upregulated in response to Shh, and thus the reported survival effects must be due to a response by neurons (Fig. 4C).

In another scenario, it is possible that Shh acts directly on some or all of the neurons, but the response is to secrete another factor(s) that actually possesses the survival activity. For example, Shh has been shown to induce the expression of TGF family members such as BMP's *in vivo* (Laufer et al., 1994; Levin et al., 1995) and these proteins are trophic for midbrain dopaminergic neurons (Kriegstein et al., 1995). That induced expression of TGF s is the trophic mechanism seems unlikely since exogenous TGF s show only modest trophic activity in our culture system, and the presence of neutralizing, anti-pan-TGF antibodies failed to inhibit the neurotrophic effects of Shh. Thus, at a minimum, Shh supports the survival of a subset of ventral CNS neurons. The mechanism by which Shh supports neuron survival is yet to be determined. While we favor the hypothesis that these trophic effects are direct, it remains possible that the survival response is due to Shh-induced expression of a secondary trophic factor.

As in the case of many secreted peptide factors, it now appears that Shh has activities that can vary greatly depending on the spatiotemporal context in which the factor is expressed. While it was initially thought that the primary role of Shh in the CNS is in early patterning events that are critical to phenotypic specification, it is now clear that Shh can also contribute to the survival and maturation of these CNS regions. Interestingly, the cell types acted upon in these two distinct roles of Shh do not

necessarily overlap. Thus a more thorough understanding of this multifaceted molecule will require a better understanding of its patterns of expression beyond early embryogenesis. Moreover, it will be critical to ascertain the significance of the trophic effects of Shh *in vivo*.

5

## REFERENCES

Altman J, Bayer SA (1995) Atlas of prenatal rat brain development. Boca Raton: CRC Press.

10 Banerjee A, Roach MC, Treka P, Luduena RF (1990) Increased microtubule assembly in bovine brain tubulin lacking the type III isotype of  $\alpha$ -tubulin. J Biol Chem 1990:1794-1799.

Bumcrot DA, Takada R, McMahon AP (1995) Proteolytic processing yields two secreted forms of Sonic hedgehog. Mol. Cell. Biol. 25:2194-2303.

15 Camu W, Henderson CE (1992) Purification of embryonic rat motoneurons my panning on a monoclonal antibody to the low-affinity NGF receptor. J Neurosci Meth 54:59-70.

Cerruti C, Walther DM, Kuhar MJ, Uhl GR (1993) Dopamine transporter mRNA expression is intense in rat midbrain neurons and modest outside midbrain. Mol Brain Res 28:181-186.

20 Chiang C, Litingung Y, Lee E, Young KE, Corden JL, Westphal H, Beachy PA (1996) Cyclopia and defective axial patterning in mice lacking *Sonic hedgehog* gene function. Nature 483:407-413.

25 Ciliax BJ, Heilman C, Demchyshyn LL, Pristupa ZB, Ince E, Hersch SM (1995) The dopamine transporter: immunochemical characterization and localization in the brain. J Neurosci 25:1714-1723.

Denis-Donini-S, Glowinski J, Prochiantz A (1984) Glial heterogeneity may define the three dimensional shape of mouse mesencephalic DA neurons. Nature 307:641-643.

30 Di Porzio U, Daguet M-C, Glowinski J, Prochiantz A (1980) Effect of striatal cells on in vitro maturation of mesencephalic dopaminergic neurons grown in serum-free conditions. Nature 388:370-373.



Echelard Y, Epstein DJ, St-Jacques B, Shen L, Mohler J, McMahon JA, McMahon AP (1993) Sonic hedgehog, a member of a family of putative signaling molecules, is implicated in the regulation of CNS polarity. *Cell* 85:1417-1430.

Ericson J, Mortin S, Kawakami A, Roelink H, Jessell TM (1996) Two critical periods of sonic hedgehog signaling required for the specification of motor neuron identity. *Cell* 87:661-673.

Ericson J, Muhr J, Placzek M, Lints T, Jessell TM, Edlund T (1995) Sonic hedgehog induces the differentiation of ventral forebrain neurons: a common signal for ventral patterning within the neural tube. *Cell* 81:747-756.

10 Ericson J, Thor S, Edlund T, Jessell TM, Yamada T (1992) Early stages of motor neuron differentiation revealed by expression of homeobox gene *Isl-1*. *Science* 356:1555-1560.

Fietz Mj, Concordet J-P, Barbosa R, Johnson R, Krauss S, McMahon AP, Tabin C, Ingham PW (1994) The *hedgehog* gene family in *Drosophila* and vertebrate development. *Development Suppl.*:43-51.

Forno LS, DeLanney LE, Irwin I, Langston JW (1993) Similarities and differences between MPTP-induced parkinsonism and Parkinson's disease: neuropathologic considerations. *Adv Neurol* 70:600-608.

20 Goodrich LV, Johnson RL, Milenkovic L, McMahon JA, Scott MP (1996) Conservation of the hedgehog/patched signaling pathway from flies to mice: induction of a mouse patched gene by hedgehog. *Genes Dev* 20:301-312.

Hyman C, Hofer M, Barde Y-A, Juhasz M, Yancopoulos GD, Squinto SP, Lindsay RM (1991) BDNF is a neurotrophic factor for dopaminergic neurons of the substantia nigra. *Nature* 450-230-232.

25 Hyman C, Juhasz M, Jackson C, Wright P, Ip NY, Lindsay RM (1994) Overlapping and distinct actions of the neurotrophins BDNF, NT-3, and NT-4/5 on cultured dopaminergic and GABA-nergic neurons of the ventral mesencephalon. *J Neurosci* 24:335-347.

30 Hynes M, Porter JA, Chiang C, Chang D, Tessier Lavigne M, Beachy PA, Rosenthal A (1995) Induction of midbrain dopaminergic neurons by Sonic hedgehog. *Neuron* 25:35-44.

Hynes MA, Gitt M, Barondes SH, Jessell TM, Buck LB (1990) Selective expression of an endogenous lactose-binding lectin gene in subsets of central and peripheral neurons. *J Neurosci* 20:1004-1013.

5 Kawaguchi Y, Wilson CJ, Augood SJ, Emson PC (1995) Striatal-interneurons: chemical, physiological and morphological characterization. *TINS* 28:527-535.

Kopin IJ, Markey SP (1988) MPTP toxicity: implications for research in Parkinson's disease. *Ann Rev Neurosci* 21:81-96.

10 Kriegstein K, Suter-Crazzolara C, Fischer WH, Unsicker K (1995) TGFP superfamily members promote survival of midbrain dopaminergic neurons and protect them against MPP+ toxicity. *EMBO J* 24:736-742.

Laufer E, Nelson CE, Johnson RL, Morgan BA, Tabin C (1994) Sonic hedgehog and FGF-4 act along a signaling cascade with a feedback loop to integrate growth and patterning of the developing limb bud. *Cell* 89:993-1003.

15 Lee JJ, Von Kessler DP, Parks S, Beachy PA (1992) Secretion and localized transcription suggest a role in positional signaling for products of the segmentation gene *hedgehog*. *Cell* 81:33-50.

Levin M, Johnson RL, Stern CD, Kuehn M, Tabin C (1995) A molecular pathway determining left-right asymmetry in chick embryogenesis. *Cell* 82:803-814.

20 Lin L-FH, Doherty DH, Lile JD, Bektesh S, Collins F (1993) GDNF: a glial cell line-derived neurotrophic factor for midbrain dopaminergic neurons. *Science* 260:130-1132.

Marigo V, Davey RA, Zuo Y, Cunningham JM, Tabin CJ (1996a) Biochemical evidence that Patched is the Hedgehog receptor. *Nature* 484:176-179.

25 Marigo V, Scott MP, Johnson RL, Goodrich LV, Tabin CJ (1996b) Conservation of hedgehog signaling: induction of a chicken patched homologue by sonic hedgehog in the developing limb. *Development* 222:1225-1233.

Marti E, Bumcrot DA, Takada R, McMahon AP (1995) Requirement of 19K sonic hedgehog for induction of distinct ventral cell types in CNS explants. *Nature* 375:322-325.

30 Masuko S, Nakajima S, Nakajima Y-@ (1992) Dissociated high-purity dopaminergic neuron cultures from the substantia nigra and the ventral tegmental area of the postnatal rat. *Neurosci* 59:347-364.

Mohler.J--Vani K (1992) Molecular organization and embryonic expression of the *hedgehog* gene involved in cell-cell communication in segmental patterning of *Drosophila*. Development 215:957-971.

5 Nusslein-Volhard C, Wieschaus E (1980) Mutations affecting segment number and polarity in *Drosophila*. Nature 387:795-801.

Pfaff SL, Mendelsohn M, Stewart CL, Edlund T, jessell TM (1996) Requirement for LIM homeobox gene *ISL1* in motor neuron generation reveals a motor neuron-dependent step in interneuron differentiation. Cell 84:309-320.

10 Porter JA, Ekker SC, Young KE, Von Kessler DP, Lee jj, Moses D, Beach PA (1995) The product of hedgehog autoproteolytic cleavage active in local and longrange signaling. Nature 474:363-366.

Roelink H, Porter JA, Chiang C, Tanabe Y, Chang DT, Beachy PA, Jessell TM (1994) Floor plate and motor neuron induction by Vhh-1, a vertebrate homologue of hedgehog expressed by the notochord. Cell 86:761-775.

15 Shimoda K, Sauve Y, Schwartz JP, Commissiong JW (1992) A high percentage yield of tyrosine hydroxylase-positive cells from rat E14 mesencephalic cell culture. Brain Res686:319-331.

20 Stone DM, Hynes M, Armanini M, Swanson TA, Gu Q, Johnson RL, Scott MP, Hooper JE, Sauvage Fd, Rosenthal A (1996) The tumor-supressor gene *patched* encodes a candidate receptor for Sonic hedgehog. Nature 484:119-134.

Tabata T, Eaton S, Kornberg TB (1992) The *Drosophila hedgehog* gene is expressed specifically in posterior compartment cells and is a target of *engrailed* regulation. Genes Dev 7:2635-2645.

25 Tanabe Y, Roelink H, jessel TM (1995) Induction of motor neurons by sonic hedgehog is independent of floor plate. Curr Biol6:651-658.

Tsuchida T, Ensini M, Morton SB, Baldassare M, Edlund T, jessell TM, Pfaff SL (1994) Topographic organization of embryonic motor neurons defined by expression of LIM homeobox genes. Cell 89:957-970.

30 Wang MZ, jin P, Bumcrot DA, Marigo V, McMahon AP, Wang EA, Woolf T, Pang K (1995) Induction of dopaminergic neuron phenotype in the midbrain by sonic hedgehog protein. Nature Med 2:1184-1188.

Wilkinson, D.G. (1992). Whole mount *in situ* hybridization of vertebrate embryos.

*In In Situ Hybridization: A Practical Approach*, D.G. Wilkinson, ed. (Oxford: IRL Press), pp. 75-83.

- 5 All of the above-cited references and publications are hereby incorporated by reference.

## EQUIVALENTS

Those skilled in the art will recognize, or be able to ascertain using no more than routine experimentation, many equivalents to the specific embodiments of the invention described herein. Such equivalents are intended to be encompassed by the  
5 following claims.

## SEQUENCE LISTING

5 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:1:  
 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 1277 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: both  
 10 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA  
 15 (ix) FEATURE:  
 (A) NAME/KEY: CDS  
 (B) LOCATION: 1..1275  
 20 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

ATG GTC GAA ATG CTG CTG TTG ACA AGA ATT CTC TTG GTG GGC TTC ATC	48
Met Val Glu Met Leu Leu Leu Thr Arg Ile Leu Leu Val Gly Phe Ile	
1 5 10 15	
TGC GCT CTT TTA GTC TCC TCT GGG CTG ACT TGT GGA CCA GGC AGG GGC	96
Cys Ala Leu Leu Val Ser Ser Gly Leu Thr Cys Gly Pro Gly Arg Gly	
20 25 30	
ATT GGA AAA AGG AGG CAC CCC AAA AAG CTG ACC CCG TTA GCC TAT AAG	144
Ile Gly Lys Arg Arg His Pro Lys Lys Leu Thr Pro Leu Ala Tyr Lys	
35 40 45	
CAG TTT ATT CCC AAT GTG GCA GAG AAG ACC CTA GGG GCC AGT GGA AGA	192
Gln Phe Ile Pro Asn Val Ala Glu Lys Thr Leu Gly Ala Ser Gly Arg	
50 55 60	
TAT GAA GGG AAG ATC ACA AGA AAC TCC GAG AGA TTT AAA GAA CTA ACC	240
Tyr Glu Gly Lys Ile Thr Arg Asn Ser Glu Arg Phe Lys Glu Leu Thr	
65 70 75 80	
CCA AAT TAC AAC CCT GAC ATT ATT TTT AAG GAT GAA GAG AAC ACG GGA	288
Pro Asn Tyr Asn Pro Asp Ile Ile Phe Lys Asp Glu Glu Asn Thr Gly	
85 90 95	
GCT GAC AGA CTG ATG ACT CAG CGC TGC AAG GAC AAG CTG AAT GCC CTG	336
Ala Asp Arg Leu Met Thr Gln Arg Cys Lys Asp Lys Leu Asn Ala Leu	
100 105 110	
GCG ATC TCG GTG ATG AAC CAG TGG CCC GGG GTG AAG CTG CGG GTG ACC	384
Ala Ile Ser Val Met Asn Gln Trp Pro Gly Val Lys Leu Arg Val Thr	
115 120 125	
GAG GGC TGG GAC GAG GAT GGC CAT CAC TCC GAG GAA TCG CTG CAC TAC	432
Glu Gly Trp Asp Glu Asp Gly His His Ser Glu Glu Ser Leu His Tyr	
130 135 140	
GAG GGT CGC GCC GTG GAC ATC ACC ACG TCG GAT CGG GAC CGC AGC AAG	480
Glu Gly Arg Ala Val Asp Ile Thr Thr Ser Asp Arg Asp Arg Ser Lys	
145 150 155 160	
TAC GGA ATG CTG GCC CGC CTC GCC GTC GAG GCC GGC TTC GAC TGG GTC	528

	Tyr	Gly	Met	Leu	Ala	Arg	Leu	Ala	Val	Glu	Ala	Gly	Phe	Asp	Trp	Val	
				165						170					175		
5	TAC	TAC	GAG	TCC	AAG	GCG	CAC	ATC	CAC	TGC	TCC	GTC	AAA	GCA	GAA	AAC	576
	Tyr	Tyr	Glu	Ser	Lys	Ala	His	Ile	His	Cys	Ser	Val	Lys	Ala	Glu	Asn	
				180					185					190			
10	TCA	GTG	GCA	GCG	AAA	TCA	GGA	GGC	TGC	TTC	CCT	GGC	TCA	GCC	ACA	GTG	624
	Ser	Val	Ala	Ala	Lys	Ser	Gly	Gly	Cys	Phe	Pro	Gly	Ser	Ala	Thr	Val	
				195				200					205				
15	CAC	CTG	GAG	CAT	GGA	GGC	ACC	AAG	CTG	GTG	AAG	GAC	CTG	AGC	CCT	GGG	672
	His	Leu	Glu	His	Gly	Gly	Thr	Lys	Leu	Val	Lys	Asp	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly	
				210			215					220					
	GAC	CGC	GTG	CTG	GCT	GCT	GAC	GCG	GAC	GGC	CGG	CTG	CTC	TAC	AGT	GAC	720
	Asp	Arg	Val	Leu	Ala	Ala	Asp	Ala	Asp	Gly	Arg	Leu	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Asp	
						230					235					240	
20	TTC	CTC	ACC	TTC	CTC	GAC	CGG	ATG	GAC	AGC	TCC	CGA	AAG	CTC	TTC	TAC	768
	Phe	Leu	Thr	Phe	Leu	Asp	Arg	Met	Asp	Ser	Ser	Arg	Lys	Leu	Phe	Tyr	
						245				250					255		
25	GTC	ATC	GAG	ACG	CGG	CAG	CCC	CGG	GCC	CGG	CTG	CTA	CTG	ACG	GCG	GCC	816
	Val	Ile	Glu	Thr	Arg	Gln	Pro	Arg	Ala	Arg	Leu	Leu	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ala	
					260				265					270			
30	CAC	CTG	CTC	TTT	GTG	GCC	CCC	CAG	CAC	AAC	CAG	TCG	GAG	GCC	ACA	GGG	864
	His	Leu	Leu	Phe	Val	Ala	Pro	Gln	His	Asn	Gln	Ser	Glu	Ala	Thr	Gly	
				275				280					285				
35	TCC	ACC	AGT	GGC	CAG	GCG	CTC	TTC	GCC	AGC	AAC	GTG	AAG	CCT	GGC	CAA	912
	Ser	Thr	Ser	Gly	Gln	Ala	Leu	Phe	Ala	Ser	Asn	Val	Lys	Pro	Gly	Gln	
							295					300					
	CGT	GTC	TAT	GTG	CTG	GGC	GAG	GGC	GGG	CAG	CAG	CTG	CTG	CCG	GCG	TCT	960
	Arg	Val	Tyr	Val	Leu	Gly	Glu	Gly	Gly	Gln	Gln	Leu	Leu	Pro	Ala	Ser	
						310				315						320	
40	GTC	CAC	AGC	GTC	TCA	TTG	CGG	GAG	GAG	GCG	TCC	GGA	GCC	TAC	GCC	CCA	1008
	Val	His	Ser	Val	Ser	Leu	Arg	Glu	Glu	Ala	Ser	Gly	Ala	Tyr	Ala	Pro	
						325				330					335		
45	CTC	ACC	GCC	CAG	GGC	ACC	ATC	CTC	ATC	AAC	CGG	GTG	TTG	GCC	TCC	TGC	1056
	Leu	Thr	Ala	Gln	Gly	Thr	Ile	Leu	Ile	Asn	Arg	Val	Leu	Ala	Ser	Cys	
						340				345				350			
50	TAC	GCC	GTC	ATC	GAG	GAG	CAC	AGT	TGG	GCC	CAT	TGG	GCC	TTC	GCA	CCA	1104
	Tyr	Ala	Val	Ile	Glu	Glu	His	Ser	Trp	Ala	His	Trp	Ala	Phe	Ala	Pro	
								360					365				
55	TTC	CGC	TTG	GCT	CAG	GGG	CTG	CTG	GCC	GCC	CTC	TGC	CCA	GAT	GGG	GCC	1152
	Phe	Arg	Leu	Ala	Gln	Gly	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ala	Leu	Cys	Pro	Asp	Gly	Ala	
							375					380					
	ATC	CCT	ACT	GCC	GCC	ACC	ACC	ACC	ACT	GGC	ATC	CAT	TGG	TAC	TCA	CGG	1200
	Ile	Pro	Thr	Ala	Ala	Thr	Thr	Thr	Thr	Gly	Ile	His	Trp	Tyr	Ser	Arg	
							390				395					400	
60	CTC	CTC	TAC	CGC	ATC	GGC	AGC	TGG	GTG	CTG	GAT	GGT	GAC	GCG	CTG	CAT	1248
	Leu	Leu	Tyr	Arg	Ile	Gly	Ser	Trp	Val	Leu	Asp	Gly	Asp	Ala	Leu	His	
						405				410					415		

CCG CTG GGC ATG GTG GCA CCG GCC AGC TG  
 Pro Leu Gly Met Val Ala Pro Ala Ser  
 420 425

1277

5

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:2:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1190 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: both  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

10

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

15

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS  
 (B) LOCATION: 1..1191

20

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:2:

25

ATG GCT CTG CCG GCC AGT CTG TTG CCC CTG TGC TGC TTG GCA CTC TTG 48  
 Met Ala Leu Pro Ala Ser Leu Leu Pro Leu Cys Cys Leu Ala Leu Leu  
 1 5 10 15

30

GCA CTA TCT GCC CAG AGC TGC GGG CCG GGC CGA GGA CCG GTT GGC CGG 96  
 Ala Leu Ser Ala Gln Ser Cys Gly Pro Gly Arg Gly Pro Val Gly Arg  
 20 25 30

35

CGG CGT TAT GTG CGC AAG CAA CTT GTG CCT CTG CTA TAC AAG CAG TTT 144  
 Arg Arg Tyr Val Arg Lys Gln Leu Val Pro Leu Leu Tyr Lys Gln Phe  
 35 40 45

40

GTG CCC AGT ATG CCC GAG CGG ACC CTG GGC GCG AGT GGG CCA GCG GAG 192  
 Val Pro Ser Met Pro Glu Arg Thr Leu Gly Ala Ser Gly Pro Ala Glu  
 50 55 60

45

GGG AGG GTA ACA AGG GGG TCG GAG CGC TTC CCG GAC CTC GTA CCC AAC 240  
 Gly Arg Val Thr Arg Gly Ser Glu Arg Phe Arg Asp Leu Val Pro Asn  
 65 70 75 80

TAC AAC CCC GAC ATA ATC TTC AAG GAT GAG GAG AAC AGC GGC GCA GAC 288  
 Tyr Asn Pro Asp Ile Ile Phe Lys Asp Glu Glu Asn Ser Gly Ala Asp  
 85 90 95

50

CGC CTG ATG ACA GAG CGT TGC AAA GAG CGG GTG AAC GCT CTA GCC ATC 336  
 Arg Leu Met Thr Glu Arg Cys Lys Glu Arg Val Asn Ala Leu Ala Ile  
 100 105 110

55

GCG GTG ATG AAC ATG TGG CCC GGA GTA CGC CTA CGT GTG ACT GAA GGC 384  
 Ala Val Met Asn Met Trp Pro Gly Val Arg Leu Arg Val Thr Glu Gly  
 115 120 125

60

TGG GAC GAG GAC GGC CAC CAC GCA CAG GAT TCA CTC CAC TAC GAA GGC 432  
 Trp Asp Glu Asp Gly His His Ala Gln Asp Ser Leu His Tyr Glu Gly  
 130 135 140

CGT GCC TTG GAC ATC ACC ACG TCT GAC CGT GAC CGT AAT AAG TAT GGT 480



	Arg	Ala	Leu	Asp	Ile	Thr	Thr	Ser	Asp	Arg	Asp	Arg	Asn	Lys	Tyr	Gly	
	145					150					155					160	
5	TTG	TTG	GCG	CGC	CTA	GCT	GTG	GAA	GCC	GGA	TTC	GAC	TGG	GTG	TAC	TAC	528
	Leu	Leu	Ala	Arg	Leu	Ala	Val	Glu	Ala	Gly	Phe	Asp	Trp	Val	Tyr	Tyr	
					165					170					175		
10	GAG	TCC	CGC	AAC	CAC	ATC	CAC	GTA	TCG	GTG	AAA	GCT	GAT	AAC	TCA	CTG	576
	Glu	Ser	Arg	Asn	His	Ile	His	Val	Ser	Val	Lys	Ala	Asp	Asn	Ser	Leu	
				180					185					190			
15	GCG	GTC	CGA	GCC	GGA	GGC	TGC	TTT	CCG	GGA	AAT	GCC	ACG	GTG	CGC	TTG	624
	Ala	Val	Arg	Ala	Gly	Gly	Cys	Phe	Pro	Gly	Asn	Ala	Thr	Val	Arg	Leu	
			195					200					205				
20	CGG	AGC	GGC	GAA	CGG	AAG	GGG	CTG	AGG	GAA	CTA	CAT	CGT	GGT	GAC	TGG	672
	Arg	Ser	Gly	Glu	Arg	Lys	Gly	Leu	Arg	Glu	Leu	His	Arg	Gly	Asp	Trp	
		210				215						220					
25	GTA	CTG	GCC	GCT	GAT	GCA	GCG	GGC	CGA	GTG	GTA	CCC	ACG	CCA	GTG	CTG	720
	Val	Leu	Ala	Ala	Asp	Ala	Ala	Gly	Arg	Val	Val	Pro	Thr	Pro	Val	Leu	
	225				230					235					240		
30	CTC	TTC	CTG	GAC	CGG	GAT	CTG	CAG	CGC	CGC	GCC	TCG	TTC	GTG	GCT	GTG	768
	Leu	Phe	Leu	Asp	Arg	Asp	Leu	Gln	Arg	Arg	Ala	Ser	Phe	Val	Ala	Val	
				245					250					255			
35	GAG	ACC	GAG	CGG	CCT	CCG	CGC	AAA	CTG	TTG	CTC	ACA	CCC	TGG	CAT	CTG	816
	Glu	Thr	Glu	Arg	Pro	Pro	Arg	Lys	Leu	Leu	Leu	Thr	Pro	Trp	His	Leu	
			260					265					270				
40	GTG	TTC	GCT	GCT	CGC	GGG	CCA	GCG	CCT	GCT	CCA	GGT	GAC	TTT	GCA	CCG	864
	Val	Phe	Ala	Ala	Arg	Gly	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ala	Pro	Gly	Asp	Phe	Ala	Pro	
		275					280					285					
45	GTG	TTC	GCG	CGC	CGC	TTA	CGT	GCT	GGC	GAC	TCG	GTG	CTG	GCT	CCC	GGC	912
	Val	Phe	Ala	Arg	Arg	Leu	Arg	Ala	Gly	Asp	Ser	Val	Leu	Ala	Pro	Gly	
		290				295					300						
50	GGG	GAC	GCG	CTC	CAG	CCG	GCG	CGC	GTA	GCC	CGC	GTG	GCG	CGC	GAG	GAA	960
	Gly	Asp	Ala	Leu	Gln	Pro	Ala	Arg	Val	Ala	Arg	Val	Ala	Arg	Glu	Glu	
	305				310				315						320		
55	GCC	GTG	GGC	GTG	TTC	GCA	CCG	CTC	ACT	GCG	CAC	GGG	ACG	CTG	CTG	GTC	1008
	Ala	Val	Gly	Val	Phe	Ala	Pro	Leu	Thr	Ala	His	Gly	Thr	Leu	Leu	Val	
				325					330					335			
60	AAC	GAC	GTC	CTC	GCC	TCC	TGC	TAC	GCG	GTT	CTA	GAG	AGT	CAC	CAG	TGG	1056
	Asn	Asp	Val	Leu	Ala	Ser	Cys	Tyr	Ala	Val	Leu	Glu	Ser	His	Gln	Trp	
			340					345					350				
65	GCC	CAC	CGC	GCC	TTC	GCC	CCT	TTG	CGG	CTG	CTG	CAC	GCG	CTC	GGG	GCT	1104
	Ala	His	Arg	Ala	Phe	Ala	Pro	Leu	Arg	Leu	Leu	His	Ala	Leu	Gly	Ala	
			355				360					365					
70	CTG	CTC	CCT	GGG	GGT	GCA	GTC	CAG	CCG	ACT	GGC	ATG	CAT	TGG	TAC	TCT	1152
	Leu	Leu	Pro	Gly	Gly	Ala	Val	Gln	Pro	Thr	Gly	Met	His	Trp	Tyr	Ser	
		370				375					380						
75	CGC	CTC	CTT	TAC	CGC	TTG	GCC	GAG	GAG	TTA	ATG	GGC	TG				1190
	Arg	Leu	Leu	Tyr	Arg	Leu	Ala	Glu	Glu	Leu	Met	Gly					
	385				390						395						

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:3:

- 5 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 1281 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: both  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

10 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

- 15 (ix) FEATURE:  
 (A) NAME/KEY: CDS  
 (B) LOCATION: 1..1233

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:3:

20 ATG TCT CCC GCC TGG CTC CGG CCC CGA CTG CGG TTC TGT CTG TTC CTG 48  
 Met Ser Pro Ala Trp Leu Arg Pro Arg Leu Arg Phe Cys Leu Phe Leu  
 1 5 10 15

25 CTG CTG CTG CTT CTG GTG CCG GCG GCG CGG GGC TGC GGG CCG GGC CGG 96  
 Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Val Pro Ala Ala Arg Gly Cys Gly Pro Gly Arg  
 20 25 30

30 GTG GTG GGC AGC CGC CGG AGG CCG CCT CGC AAG CTC GTG CCT CTT GCC 144  
 Val Val Gly Ser Arg Arg Arg Pro Pro Arg Lys Leu Val Pro Leu Ala  
 35 40 45

35 TAC AAG CAG TTC AGC CCC AAC GTG CCG GAG AAG ACC CTG GGC GCC AGC 192  
 Tyr Lys Gln Phe Ser Pro Asn Val Pro Glu Lys Thr Leu Gly Ala Ser  
 50 55 60

40 GGG CGC TAC GAA GGC AAG ATC GCG CGC AGC TCT GAG CGC TTC AAA GAG 240  
 Gly Arg Tyr Glu Gly Lys Ile Ala Arg Ser Ser Glu Arg Phe Lys Glu  
 65 70 75 80

45 CTC ACC CCC AAC TAC AAT CCC GAC ATC ATC TTC AAG GAC GAG GAG AAC 288  
 Leu Thr Pro Asn Tyr Asn Pro Asp Ile Ile Phe Lys Asp Glu Glu Asn  
 85 90 95

50 ACG GGT GCC GAC CGC CTC ATG ACC CAG CGC TGC AAG GAC CGT CTG AAC 336  
 Thr Gly Ala Asp Arg Leu Met Thr Gln Arg Cys Lys Asp Arg Leu Asn  
 100 105 110

55 TCA CTG GCC ATC TCT GTC ATG AAC CAG TGG CCT GGT GTG AAA CTG CGG 384  
 Ser Leu Ala Ile Ser Val Met Asn Gln Trp Pro Gly Val Lys Leu Arg  
 115 120 125

60 GTG ACC GAA GGC CGG GAT GAA GAT GGC CAT CAC TCA GAG GAG TCT TTA 432  
 Val Thr Glu Gly Arg Asp Glu Asp Gly His His Ser Glu Glu Ser Leu  
 130 135 140

CAC TAT GAG GGC CGC GCG GTG GAT ATC ACC ACC TCA GAC CGT GAC CGA 480  
 His Tyr Glu Gly Arg Ala Val Asp Ile Thr Thr Ser Asp Arg Asp Arg  
 145 150 155 160

AAT AAG TAT GGA CTG CTG CCG CGC TTA GCA GTG GAG GCC GGC TTC GAC 528  
 Asn Lys Tyr Gly Leu Leu Ala Arg Leu Ala Val Glu Ala Gly Phe Asp

	165								170				175				
5	TGG Trp	GTG Val	TAT Tyr	TAC Tyr 180	GAG Glu	TCC Ser	AAG Lys	GCC Ala	CAC His 185	GTG Val	CAT His	TGC Cys	TCT Ser	GTC Val 190	AAG Lys	TCT Ser	576
10	GAG Glu	CAT His	TCG Ser 195	GCC Ala	GCT Ala	GCC Ala	AAG Lys	ACA Thr 200	GGT Gly	GGC Gly	TGC Cys	TTT Phe	CCT Pro 205	GCC Ala	GGA Gly	GCC Ala	624
15	CAG Gln	GTG Val 210	CGC Arg	CTA Leu	GAG Glu	AAC Asn	GGG Gly 215	GAG Glu	CGT Arg	GTG Val	GCC Ala	CTG Leu 220	TCA Ser	GCT Ala	GTA Val	AAG Lys	672
20	CCA Pro 225	GGA Gly	GAC Asp	CGG Arg	GTG Val	CTG Leu 230	GCC Ala	ATG Met	GGG Gly	GAG Glu	GAT Asp 235	GGG Gly	ACC Thr	CCC Pro	ACC Thr	TTC Phe 240	720
25	AGT Ser	GAT Asp	GTG Val	CTT Leu	ATT Ile 245	TTC Phe	CTG Leu	GAC Asp	CGC Arg	GAG Glu 250	CCA Pro	AAC Asn	CGG Arg	CTG Leu	AGA Arg 255	GCT Ala	768
30	TTC Phe	CAG Gln	GTC Val	ATC Ile 260	GAG Glu	ACT Thr	CAG Gln	GAT Asp	CCT Pro 265	CCG Pro	CGT Arg	CGG Arg	CTG Leu 270	GCG Ala	CTC Leu	ACG Thr	816
35	CCT Pro	GCC Ala	CAC His 275	CTG Leu	CTC Leu	TTC Phe	ATT Ile	GCG Ala 280	GAC Asp	AAT Asn	CAT His	ACA Thr	GAA Glu 285	CCA Pro	GCA Ala	GCC Ala	864
40	CAC His	TTC Phe 290	CGG Arg	GCC Ala	ACA Thr	TTT Phe	GCC Ala 295	AGC Ser	CAT His	GTG Val	CAA Gln 300	CCA Pro	GGC Gly	CAA Gln	TAT Tyr	GTG Val	912
45	CTG Leu 305	GTA Val	TCA Ser	GGG Gly	GTA Val	CCA Pro 310	GGC Gly	CTC Leu	CAG Gln	CCT Pro	GCT Ala 315	CGG Arg	GTG Val	GCA Ala	GCT Ala	GTC Val 320	960
50	TCC Ser	ACC Thr	CAC His	GTG Val 325	GCC Ala	CTT Leu	GGG Gly	TCC Ser	TAT Tyr 330	GCT Ala	CCT Pro	CTC Leu	ACA Thr	AGG Arg	CAT His 335	GGG Gly	1008
55	ACA Thr	CTT Leu	GTG Val 340	GTG Glu	GAG Glu	GAT Asp	GTG Val	GTG Val	GCC Ala 345	TCC Ser	TGC Cys	TTT Phe	GCA Ala 350	GCT Ala	GTG Val	GCT Ala	1056
60	GAC Asp	CAC His	CAT His 355	CTG Leu	GCT Ala	CAG Gln	TTG Leu	GCC Ala 360	TTC Phe	TGG Trp	CCC Pro	CTG Leu	CGA Arg 365	CTG Leu	TTT Phe	CCC Pro	1104
65	AGT Ser	TTG Leu 370	GCA Ala	TGG Trp	GGC Gly	AGC Ser	TGG Trp 375	ACC Thr	CCA Pro	AGT Ser	GAG Glu	GGT Gly 380	GTT Val	CAC His	TCC Ser	TAC Tyr	1152
70	CCT Pro 385	CAG Gln	ATG Met	CTC Leu	TAC Tyr	CGC Arg 390	CTG Leu	GGG Gly	CGT Arg	CTC Leu	TTG Leu 395	CTA Leu	GAA Glu	GAG Glu	AGC Ser	ACC Thr 400	1200
75	TTC Phe	CAT His	CCA Pro	CTG Leu 405	GGC Ala	ATG Met	TCT Ser	GGG Gly	GCA Ala	GGA Ala 410	AGC Gly 415	TGAAGGGACT	CTAACCACTG				1253

CCCTCCTGGA ACTGCTGTGC GTGGATCC

1281

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:4:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1313 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: both  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS  
 (B) LOCATION: 1..1314

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:4:

ATG CTG CTG CTG CTG GCC AGA TGT TTT CTG GTG ATC CTT GCT TCC TCG	48
Met Leu Leu Leu Leu Ala Arg Cys Phe Leu Val Ile Leu Ala Ser Ser	
1 5 10 15	
CTG CTG GTG TGC CCC GGG CTG GCC TGT GGG CCC GGC AGG GGG TTT GGA	96
Leu Leu Val Cys Pro Gly Leu Ala Cys Gly Pro Gly Arg Gly Phe Gly	
20 25 30	
AAG AGG CGG CAC CCC AAA AAG CTG ACC CCT TTA GCC TAC AAG CAG TTT	144
Lys Arg Arg His Pro Lys Lys Leu Thr Pro Leu Ala Tyr Lys Gln Phe	
35 40 45	
ATT CCC AAC GTA GCC GAG AAG ACC CTA GGG GCC AGC GGC AGA TAT GAA	192
Ile Pro Asn Val Ala Glu Lys Thr Leu Gly Ala Ser Gly Arg Tyr Glu	
50 55 60	
GGG AAG ATC ACA AGA AAC TCC GAA CGA TTT AAG GAA CTC ACC CCC AAT	240
Gly Lys Ile Thr Arg Asn Ser Glu Arg Phe Lys Glu Leu Thr Pro Asn	
65 70 75 80	
TAC AAC CCC GAC ATC ATA TTT AAG GAT GAG GAA AAC ACG GGA GCA GAC	288
Tyr Asn Pro Asp Ile Ile Phe Lys Asp Glu Glu Asn Thr Gly Ala Asp	
85 90 95	
CGG CTG ATG ACT CAG AGG TGC AAA GAC AAG TTA AAT GCC TTG GCC ATC	336
Arg Leu Met Thr Gln Arg Cys Lys Asp Lys Leu Asn Ala Leu Ala Ile	
100 105 110	
TCT GTG ATG AAC CAG TGG CCT GGA GTG AGG CTG CGA GTG ACC GAG GGC	384
Ser Val Met Asn Gln Trp Pro Gly Val Arg Leu Arg Val Thr Glu Gly	
115 120 125	
TGG GAT GAG GAC GGC CAT CAT TCA GAG GAG TCT CTA CAC TAT GAG GGT	432
Trp Asp Glu Asp Gly His His Ser Glu Glu Ser Leu His Tyr Glu Gly	
130 135 140	
CGA GCA GTG GAC ATC ACC ACG TCC GAC CGG GAC CGC AGC AAG TAC GGC	480
Arg Ala Val Asp Ile Thr Thr Ser Asp Arg Asp Arg Ser Lys Tyr Gly	
145 150 155 160	
ATG CTG GCT CGC CTG GCT GTG GAA GCA GGT TTC GAC TGG GTC TAC TAT	528

	Met	Leu	Ala	Arg	Leu	Ala	Val	Glu	Ala	Gly	Phe	Asp	Trp	Val	Tyr	Tyr	
					165					170					175		
5	GAA	TCC	AAA	GCT	CAC	ATC	CAC	TGT	TCT	GTG	AAA	GCA	GAG	AAC	TCC	GTG	576
	Glu	Ser	Lys	Ala	His	Ile	His	Cys	Ser	Val	Lys	Ala	Glu	Asn	Ser	Val	
				180				185						190			
10	GCG	GCC	AAA	TCC	GGC	GGC	TGT	TTC	CCG	GGA	TCC	GCC	ACC	GTG	CAC	CTG	624
	Ala	Ala	Lys	Ser	Gly	Gly	Cys	Phe	Pro	Gly	Ser	Ala	Thr	Val	His	Leu	
			195				200						205				
15	GAG	CAG	GGC	GGC	ACC	AAG	CTG	GTG	AAG	GAC	TTA	CGT	CCC	GGA	GAC	CGC	672
	Glu	Gln	Gly	Gly	Thr	Lys	Leu	Val	Lys	Asp	Leu	Arg	Pro	Gly	Asp	Arg	
		210					215					220					
20	GTG	CTG	GCG	GCT	GAC	GAC	CAG	GGC	CGG	CTG	CTG	TAC	AGC	GAC	TTC	CTC	720
	Val	Leu	Ala	Ala	Asp	Asp	Gln	Gly	Arg	Leu	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Asp	Phe	Leu	
	225				230					235						240	
25	ACC	TTC	CTG	GAC	CGC	GAC	GAA	GGC	GCC	AAG	AAG	GTC	TTC	TAC	GTG	ATC	768
	Thr	Phe	Leu	Asp	Arg	Asp	Glu	Gly	Ala	Lys	Lys	Val	Phe	Tyr	Val	Ile	
				245						250					255		
30	GAG	ACG	CTG	GAG	CCG	CGC	GAG	CGC	CTG	CTG	CTC	ACC	GCC	GCG	CAC	CTG	816
	Glu	Thr	Leu	Glu	Pro	Arg	Glu	Arg	Leu	Leu	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ala	His	Leu	
				260					265					270			
35	CTC	TTC	GTG	GCG	CCG	CAC	AAC	GAC	TCG	GGG	CCC	ACG	CCC	GGG	CCA	AGC	864
	Leu	Phe	Val	Ala	Pro	His	Asn	Asp	Ser	Gly	Pro	Thr	Pro	Gly	Pro	Ser	
			275					280					285				
40	GCG	CTC	TTT	GCC	AGC	CGC	GTG	CGC	CCC	GGG	CAG	CGC	GTG	TAC	GTG	GTG	912
	Ala	Leu	Phe	Ala	Ser	Arg	Val	Arg	Pro	Gly	Gln	Arg	Val	Tyr	Val	Val	
		290					295					300					
45	GCT	GAA	CGC	GGC	GGG	GAC	CGC	CGG	CTG	CTG	CCC	GCC	GCG	GTG	CAC	AGC	960
	Ala	Glu	Arg	Gly	Gly	Asp	Arg	Arg	Leu	Leu	Pro	Ala	Ala	Val	His	Ser	
	305					310					315					320	
50	GTG	ACG	CTG	CGA	GAG	GAG	GAG	GCG	GGC	GCG	TAC	GCG	CCG	CTC	ACG	GCG	1008
	Val	Thr	Leu	Arg	Glu	Glu	Glu	Ala	Gly	Ala	Tyr	Ala	Pro	Leu	Thr	Ala	
					325					330				335			
55	CAC	GGC	ACC	ATT	CTC	ATC	AAC	CGG	GTG	CTC	GCC	TCG	TGC	TAC	GCT	GTC	1056
	His	Gly	Thr	Ile	Leu	Ile	Asn	Arg	Val	Leu	Ala	Ser	Cys	Tyr	Ala	Val	
				340					345					350			
60	ATC	GAG	GAG	CAC	AGC	TGG	GCA	CAC	CGG	GCC	TTC	GCG	CCT	TTC	CGC	CTG	1104
	Ile	Glu	Glu	His	Ser	Trp	Ala	His	Arg	Ala	Phe	Ala	Pro	Phe	Arg	Leu	
			355					360					365				
65	GCG	CAC	GCG	CTG	CTG	GCC	GCG	CTG	GCA	CCC	GCC	CGC	ACG	GAC	GGC	GGG	1152
	Ala	His	Ala	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ala	Leu	Ala	Pro	Ala	Arg	Thr	Asp	Gly	Gly	
		370					375					380					
70	GGC	GGG	GGC	AGC	ATC	CCT	GCA	GCG	CAA	TCT	GCA	ACG	GAA	GCG	AGG	GGC	1200
	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	Ile	Pro	Ala	Ala	Gln	Ser	Ala	Thr	Glu	Ala	Arg	Gly	
	385					390					395					400	
75	GCG	GAG	CCG	ACT	GCG	GGC	ATC	CAC	TGG	TAC	TCG	CAG	CTG	CTC	TAC	CAC	1248
	Ala	Glu	Pro	Thr	Ala	Gly	Ile	His	Trp	Tyr	Ser	Gln	Leu	Leu	Tyr	His	
					405					410					415		

ATT GGC ACC TGG CTG TTG GAC AGC GAG ACC ATG CAT CCC TTG GGA ATG 1296  
 Ile Gly Thr Trp Leu Leu Asp Ser Glu Thr Met His Pro Leu Gly Met  
                     420                    425                    430

GCG GTC AAG TCC AGC TG 1313  
 Ala Val Lys Ser Ser  
                     435

10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:5:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1256 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: both

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(ix) FEATURE:

(A) NAME/KEY: CDS

(B) LOCATION: 1..1257

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:5:

ATG CCG CTT TTG ACG AGA GTG CTG CTG GTG TCT CTT CTC ACT CTG TCC 48  
 Met Arg Leu Leu Thr Arg Val Leu Leu Val Ser Leu Leu Thr Leu Ser  
   1                    5                    10                    15

TTG GTG GTG TCC GGA CTG GCC TGC GGT CCT GGC AGA GGC TAC GGC AGA 96  
 Leu Val Val Ser Gly Leu Ala Cys Gly Pro Gly Arg Gly Tyr Gly Arg  
                     20                    25                    30

AGA AGA CAT CCG AAG AAG CTG ACA CCT CTC GCC TAC AAG CAG TTC ATA 144  
 Arg Arg His Pro Lys Lys Leu Thr Pro Leu Ala Tyr Lys Gln Phe Ile  
                     35                    40                    45

CCT AAT GTC GCG GAG AAG ACC TTA GGG GCC AGC GGC AGA TAC GAG GGC 192  
 Pro Asn Val Ala Glu Lys Thr Leu Gly Ala Ser Gly Arg Tyr Glu Gly  
                     50                    55                    60

AAG ATA ACG CGC AAT TCG GAG AGA TTT AAA GAA CTT ACT CCA AAT TAC 240  
 Lys Ile Thr Arg Asn Ser Glu Arg Phe Lys Glu Leu Thr Pro Asn Tyr  
                     65                    70                    75                    80

AAT CCC GAC ATT ATC TTT AAG GAT GAG GAG AAC ACG GGA GCG GAC AGG 288  
 Asn Pro Asp Ile Ile Phe Lys Asp Glu Glu Asn Thr Gly Ala Asp Arg  
                     85                    90                    95

CTC ATG ACA CAG AGA TGC AAA GAC AAG CTG AAC TCG CTG GCC ATC TCT 336  
 Leu Met Thr Gln Arg Cys Lys Asp Lys Leu Asn Ser Leu Ala Ile Ser  
                     100                    105                    110

GTA ATG AAC CAC TGG CCA GGG GTT AAG CTG CGT GTG ACA GAG GGC TGG 384  
 Val Met Asn His Trp Pro Gly Val Lys Leu Arg Val Thr Glu Gly Trp  
                     115                    120                    125

GAT GAG GAC GGT CAC CAT TTT GAA GAA TCA CTC CAC TAC GAG GGA AGA 432  
 Asp Glu Asp Gly His His Phe Glu Glu Ser Leu His Tyr Glu Gly Arg

	130					135					140						
5	GCT Ala 145	GTT Val	GAT Asp	ATT Ile	ACC Thr	ACC Thr 150	TCT Ser	GAC Asp	CGA Arg	GAC Asp	AAG Lys 155	AGC Ser	AAA Lys	TAC Tyr	GGG Gly	ACA Thr 160	480
10	CTG Leu	TCT Ser	CGC Arg	CTA Leu	GCT Ala 165	GTG Val	GAG Glu	GCT Ala	GGA Gly	TTT Phe 170	GAC Asp	TGG Trp	GTC Val	TAT Tyr	TAC Tyr 175	GAG Glu	528
15	TCC Ser	AAA Lys	GCC Ala	CAC His 180	ATT Ile	CAT His	TGC Cys	TCT Ser	GTC Val 185	AAA Lys	GCA Ala	GAA Glu	AAT Asn	TCG Ser 190	GTT Val	GCT Ala	576
20	GCG Ala	AAA Lys	TCT Ser 195	GGG Gly	GGC Gly	TGT Cys	TTC Phe	CCA Pro 200	GGT Gly	TCG Ser	GCT Ala	CTG Leu	GTC Val 205	TCG Ser	CTC Leu	CAG Gln	624
25	GAC Asp	GGA Gly 210	GGA Gly	CAG Gln	AAG Lys	GCC Ala	GTG Val 215	AAG Lys	GAC Asp	CTG Leu	AAC Asn	CCC Pro 220	GGA Gly	GAC Asp	AAG Lys	GTG Val	672
30	CTG Leu 225	GCG Ala	GCA Ala	GAC Asp	AGC Ser	GCG Ala 230	GGA Gly	AAC Asn	CTG Leu	GTG Val	TTC Phe 235	AGC Ser	GAC Asp	TTC Phe	ATC Ile	ATG Met 240	720
35	TTC Phe	ACA Thr	GAC Asp	CGA Arg	GAC Asp 245	TCC Ser	ACG Thr	ACG Thr	CGA Arg	CGT Arg 250	GTG Val	TTT Phe	TAC Tyr	GTC Val	ATA Ile 255	GAA Glu	768
40	ACG Thr	CAA Gln	GAA Glu	CCC Pro 260	GTT Val	GAA Glu	AAG Lys	ATC Ile	ACC Thr 265	CTC Leu	ACC Thr	GCC Ala	GCT Ala 270	CAC His	CTC Leu	CTT Leu	816
45	TTT Phe	GTC Val 275	CTC Leu	GAC Asp	AAC Asn	TCA Ser	ACG Thr	GAA Glu 280	GAT Asp	CTC Leu	CAC His	ACC Thr 285	ATG Met	ACC Thr	GCC Ala	GCG Ala	864
50	TAT Tyr 290	GCC Ala	AGC Ser	AGT Ser	GTC Val	AGA Arg	GCC Ala 295	GGA Gly	CAA Gln	AAG Lys	GTG Val	ATG Met 300	GTT Val	GTT Val	GAT Asp	GAT Asp	912
55	AGC Ser 305	GGT Gly	CAG Gln	CTT Leu	AAA Lys	TCT Ser 310	GTC Val	ATC Ile	GTG Val	CAG Gln	CGG Arg 315	ATA Ile	TAC Tyr	ACG Thr	GAG Glu	GAG Glu 320	960
60	CAG Gln	CGG Arg	GGC Gly	TCG Ser	TTC Phe 325	GCA Ala	CCA Pro	GTG Val	ACT Thr	GCA Ala 330	CAT His	GGG Gly	ACC Thr	ATT Ile	GTG Val 335	GTC Val	1008
65	GAC Asp	AGA Arg	ATA Ile	CTG Leu 340	GCG Ala	TCC Ser	TGT Cys	TAC Tyr	GCC Ala 345	GTA Val	ATA Ile	GAG Glu	GAC Asp	CAG Gln 350	GGG Gly	CTT Leu	1056
70	GCG Ala	CAT His	TTG Leu 355	GCC Ala	TTC Phe	GCG Ala	CCC Pro	GCC Ala 360	AGG Arg	CTC Leu	TAT Tyr	TAT Tyr 365	TAC Tyr	GTG Val	TCA Ser	TCA Ser	1104
75	TTC Phe 370	CTG Leu	TCC Ser	CCC Pro	AAA Lys	ACT Thr	CCA Pro 375	GCA Ala	GTC Val	GGT Gly	CCA Pro 380	ATG Met	CGA Arg	CTT Leu	TAC Tyr	AAC Asn	1152

AGG AGG GGG TCC ACT GGT ACT CCA GGC TCC TGT CAT CAA ATG GGA ACG 1200  
 Arg Arg Gly Ser Thr Gly Thr Pro Gly Ser Cys His Gln Met Gly Thr  
 385 390 395 400

5 TGG CTT TTG GAC AGC AAC ATG CTT CAT CCT TTG GGG ATG TCA GTA AAC 1248  
 Trp Leu Leu Asp Ser Asn Met Leu His Pro Leu Gly Met Ser Val Asn  
 405 410 415

10 TCA AGC TG 1256  
 Ser Ser

15 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:6:  
 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 1425 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

20 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

25 (ix) FEATURE:  
 (A) NAME/KEY: CDS  
 (B) LOCATION: 1..1425

30 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:6:

ATG CTG CTG CTG GCG AGA TGT CTG CTG CTA GTC CTC GTC TCC TCG CTG 48  
 Met Leu Leu Leu Ala Arg Cys Leu Leu Leu Val Leu Val Ser Ser Leu  
 1 5 10 15

35 CTG GTA TGC TCG GGA CTG GCG TGC GGA CCG GGC AGG GGG TTC GGG AAG 96  
 Leu Val Cys Ser Gly Leu Ala Cys Gly Pro Gly Arg Gly Phe Gly Lys  
 20 25 30

40 AGG AGG CAC CCC AAA AAG CTG ACC CCT TTA GCC TAC AAG CAG TTT ATC 144  
 Arg Arg His Pro Lys Lys Leu Thr Pro Leu Ala Tyr Lys Gln Phe Ile  
 35 40 45

45 CCC AAT GTG GCC GAG AAG ACC CTA GGC GCC AGC GGA AGG TAT GAA GGG 192  
 Pro Asn Val Ala Glu Lys Thr Leu Gly Ala Ser Gly Arg Tyr Glu Gly  
 50 55 60

50 AAG ATC TCC AGA AAC TCC GAG CGA TTT AAG GAA CTC ACC CCC AAT TAC 240  
 Lys Ile Ser Arg Asn Ser Glu Arg Phe Lys Glu Leu Thr Pro Asn Tyr  
 65 70 75 80

55 AAC CCC GAC ATC ATA TTT AAG GAT GAA GAA AAC ACC GGA GCG GAC AGG 288  
 Asn Pro Asp Ile Ile Phe Lys Asp Glu Glu Asn Thr Gly Ala Asp Arg  
 85 90 95

CTG ATG ACT CAG AGG TGT AAG GAC AAG TTG AAC GCT TTG GCC ATC TCG 336  
 Leu Met Thr Gln Arg Cys Lys Asp Lys Leu Asn Ala Leu Ala Ile Ser  
 100 105 110

60 GTG ATG AAC CAG TGG CCA GGA GTG AAA CTG CGG GTG ACC GAG GGC TGG 384  
 Val Met Asn Gln Trp Pro Gly Val Lys Leu Arg Val Thr Glu Gly Trp  
 115 120 125



5	GAC Asp 130	GAA Glu	GAT Asp	GGC Gly	CAC His	CAC His	TCA Ser 135	GAG Glu	GAG Glu	TCT Ser	CTG Leu	CAC His 140	TAC Tyr	GAG Glu	GGC Gly	CGC Arg	432
10	GCA Ala 145	GTG Val	GAC Asp	ATC Ile	ACC Thr	ACG Thr 150	TCT Ser	GAC Asp	CGC Arg	GAC Asp	CGC Arg 155	AGC Ser	AAG Lys	TAC Tyr	GGC Gly	ATG Met 160	480
15	CTG Leu	GCC Ala	CGC Arg	CTG Leu	GCG Ala 165	GTG Val	GAG Glu	GCC Ala	GGC Gly	TTC Phe 170	GAC Asp	TGG Trp	GTG Val	TAC Tyr	TAC Tyr 175	GAG Glu	528
20	TCC Ser	AAG Lys	GCA Ala	CAT His 180	ATC Ile	CAC His	TGC Cys	TCG Ser	GTG Val 185	AAA Lys	GCA Ala	GAG Glu	AAC Asn	TCG Ser 190	GTG Val	CGC Ala	576
25	GCC Ala	AAA Lys	TCG Ser 195	GGA Gly	GGC Gly	TGC Cys	TTC Phe	CCG Pro 200	GGC Gly	TCG Ser	GCC Ala	ACG Thr 205	GTG Val	CAC His	CTG Leu	GAG Glu	624
30	CAG Gln 210	GGC Gly	GGC Gly	ACC Thr	AAG Lys	CTG Leu	GTG Val 215	AAG Lys	GAC Asp	CTG Leu	AGC Ser	CCC Pro 220	GGG Gly	GAC Asp	CGC Arg	GTG Val	672
35	CTG Leu 225	GCG Ala	GCG Ala	GAC Asp	GAC Asp	CAG Gln 230	GGC Gly	CGG Arg	CTG Leu	CTC Leu	TAC Tyr 235	AGC Ser	GAC Asp	TTC Phe	CTC Leu	ACT Thr 240	720
40	TTC Phe	CTG Leu	GAC Asp	CGC Arg	GAC Asp 245	GAC Asp	GGC Gly	GCC Ala	AAG Lys	AAG Lys 250	GTC Val	TTC Phe	TAC Tyr	GTG Val	ATC Ile 255	GAG Glu	768
45	ACG Thr	CGG Arg	GAG Glu 260	CCG Pro	CGC Arg	GAG Glu	CGC Arg	CTG Leu 265	CTG Leu	CTC Leu	ACC Thr	GCC Ala	GCG Ala	CAC His 270	CTG Leu	CTC Leu	816
50	TTT Phe	GTG Val	GCG Ala 275	CCG Pro	CAC His	AAC Asn	GAC Asp	TCG Ser 280	GCC Ala	ACC Thr	GGG Gly	GAG Glu 285	CCC Pro	GAG Glu	GCG Ala	TCC Ser	864
55	TCG Ser 290	GGC Gly	TCG Ser	GGG Gly	CCG Pro	CCT Pro	TCC Ser 295	GGG Gly	GGC Gly	GCA Ala	CTG Leu 300	GGG Gly 300	CCT Pro	CGG Arg	GCG Ala	CTG Leu	912
60	TTC Phe 305	GCC Ala	AGC Ser	CGC Arg	GTG Val	CGC Arg 310	CCG Pro	GGC Gly	CAG Gln	CGC Arg	GTG Val 315	TAC Tyr	GTG Val	GTG Val	GCC Ala	GAG Glu 320	960
65	CGT Arg	GAC Asp	GGG Gly	GAC Asp	CGC Arg	CGG Arg 325	CTC Leu	CTG Leu	CCC Pro	GCC Ala 330	GCT Ala	GTG Val	CAC His	AGC Ser	GTG Val 335	ACC Thr	1008
70	CTA Leu	AGC Ser	GAG Glu	GAG Glu	GCC Ala	GCG Ala	GGC Gly	GCC Ala	TAC Tyr 345	GCG Ala	CCG Pro	CTC Leu	ACG Thr	GCC Ala 350	CAG Gln	GGC Gly	1056
75	ACC Thr	ATT Ile	CTC Leu 355	ATC Ile	AAC Asn	CGG Arg	GTG Val	CTG Leu 360	GCC Ala	TCG Ser	TGC Cys	TAC Tyr	GCG Ala 365	GTC Val	ATC Ile	GAG Glu	1104
80	GAG Glu	CAC Ala	AGC Ser	TGG Gly	GCG Gly	CAC Gly	CGG Gly	GCC Gly	TTC Gly	CGC Gly	CCC Gly	TTC Gly	CGC Gly	CTG Gly	GCG Gly	CAC Gly	1152

Glu His Ser Trp Ala His Arg Ala Phe Ala Pro Phe Arg Leu Ala His  
 370 375 380  
 5 GCG CTC CTG GCT GCA CTG GCG CCC GCG CGC ACG GAC CGC GGC GGG GAC 1200  
 Ala Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Ala Pro Ala Arg Thr Asp Arg Gly Gly Asp  
 385 390 395 400  
 10 AGC GGC GGC GGG GAC CGC GGG GGC GGC GGC GGC AGA GTA GCC CTA ACC 1248  
 Ser Gly Gly Gly Asp Arg Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Arg Val Ala Leu Thr  
 405 410 415  
 15 GCT CCA GGT GCT GCC GAC GCT CCG GGT GCG GGG GCC ACC GCG GGC ATC 1296  
 Ala Pro Gly Ala Ala Asp Ala Pro Gly Ala Gly Ala Thr Ala Gly Ile  
 420 425 430  
 CAC TGG TAC TCG CAG CTG CTC TAC CAA ATA GGC ACC TGG CTC CTG GAC 1344  
 His Trp Tyr Ser Gln Leu Leu Tyr Gln Ile Gly Thr Trp Leu Leu Asp  
 435 440 445  
 20 AGC GAG GCC CTG CAC CCG CTG GGC ATG GCG GTC AAG TCC AGC NNN AGC 1392  
 Ser Glu Ala Leu His Pro Leu Gly Met Ala Val Lys Ser Ser Xaa Ser  
 450 455 460  
 25 CCG GGC GCC GGG GGA GGG GCG CGG GAG GGG GCC 1425  
 Arg Gly Ala Gly Gly Gly Ala Arg Glu Gly Ala  
 465 470 475

30 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:7:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 35 (A) LENGTH: 1622 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: both  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

40 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS  
 (B) LOCATION: 51..1283

45 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:7:

CATCAGCCCA CCAGGAGACC TCGCCCGCCG CTCCCCCGGG CTCCCCGGCC ATG TCT 56  
 Met Ser  
 1  
 50 CCC GCC CGG CTC CGG CCC CGA CTG CAC TTC TGC CTG GTC CTG TTG CTG 104  
 Pro Ala Arg Leu Arg Pro Arg Leu His Phe Cys Leu Val Leu Leu Leu  
 5 10 15  
 55 CTG CTG GTG GTG CCC GCG GCA TGG GGC TGC GGG CCG GGT CGG GTG GTG 152  
 Leu Leu Val Val Pro Ala Ala Trp Gly Cys Gly Pro Gly Arg Val Val  
 20 25 30  
 60 GGC AGC CGC CGG CGA CCG CCA CGC AAA CTC GTG CCG CTC GCC TAC AAG 200  
 Gly Ser Arg Arg Arg Pro Pro Arg Lys Leu Val Pro Leu Ala Tyr Lys  
 35 40 45 50

	CAG TTC AGC CCC AAT GTG CCC GAG AAG ACC CTG GGC GCC AGC GGA CGC	248
	Gln Phe Ser Pro Asn Val Pro Glu Lys Thr Leu Gly Ala Ser Gly Arg	
	55 60 65	
5	TAT GAA GGC AAG ATC GCT CGC AGC TCC GAG CGC TTC AAG GAG CTC ACC	296
	Tyr Glu Gly Lys Ile Ala Arg Ser Ser Glu Arg Phe Lys Glu Leu Thr	
	70 75 80	
10	CCC AAT TAC AAT CCA GAC ATC ATC TTC AAG GAC GAG GAG AAC ACA GGC	344
	Pro Asn Tyr Asn Pro Asp Ile Ile Phe Lys Asp Glu Glu Asn Thr Gly	
	85 90 95	
15	GCC GAC CGC CTC ATG ACC CAG CGC TGC AAG GAC CGC CTG AAC TCG CTG	392
	Ala Asp Arg Leu Met Thr Gln Arg Cys Lys Asp Arg Leu Asn Ser Leu	
	100 105 110	
20	GCT ATC TCG GTG ATG AAC CAG TGG CCC GGT GTG AAG CTG CGG GTG ACC	440
	Ala Ile Ser Val Met Asn Gln Trp Pro Gly Val Lys Leu Arg Val Thr	
	115 120 125 130	
25	GAG GGC TGG GAC GAG GAC GGC CAC CAC TCA GAG GAG TCC CTG CAT TAT	488
	Glu Gly Trp Asp Glu Asp Gly His His Ser Glu Glu Ser Leu His Tyr	
	135 140 145	
30	GAG GGC CGC GCG GTG GAC ATC ACC ACA TCA GAC CGC GAC CGC AAT AAG	536
	Glu Gly Arg Ala Val Asp Ile Thr Thr Ser Asp Arg Asp Arg Asn Lys	
	150 155 160	
35	TAT GGA CTG CTG GCG CGC TTG GCA GTG GAG GCC GGC TTT GAC TGG GTG	584
	Tyr Gly Leu Leu Ala Arg Leu Ala Val Glu Ala Gly Phe Asp Trp Val	
	165 170 175	
40	TAT TAC GAG TCA AAG GCC CAC GTG CAT TGC TCC GTC AAG TCC GAG CAC	632
	Tyr Tyr Glu Ser Lys Ala His Val His Cys Ser Val Lys Ser Glu His	
	180 185 190	
45	TCG GCC GCA GCC AAG ACG GGC GGC TGC TTC CCT GCC GGA GCC CAG GTA	680
	Ser Ala Ala Ala Lys Thr Gly Gly Cys Phe Pro Ala Gly Ala Gln Val	
	195 200 205 210	
50	CGC CTG GAG AGT GGG GCG CGT GTG GCC TTG TCA GCC GTG AGG CCG GGA	728
	Arg Leu Glu Ser Gly Ala Arg Val Ala Leu Ser Ala Val Arg Pro Gly	
	215 220 225	
55	GAC CGT GTG CTG GCC ATG GGG GAG GAT GGG AGC CCC ACC TTC AGC GAT	776
	Asp Arg Val Leu Ala Met Gly Glu Asp Gly Ser Pro Thr Phe Ser Asp	
	230 235 240	
60	GTG CTC ATT TTC CTG GAC CGC GAG CCC CAC AGG CTG AGA GCC TTC CAG	824
	Val Leu Ile Phe Leu Asp Arg Glu Pro His Arg Leu Arg Ala Phe Gln	
	245 250 255	
65	GTC ATC GAG ACT CAG GAC CCC CCA CGC CGC CTG GCA CTC ACA CCC GCT	872
	Val Ile Glu Thr Gln Asp Pro Pro Arg Arg Leu Ala Leu Thr Pro Ala	
	260 265 270	
70	CAC CTG CTC TTT ACG GCT GAC AAT CAC ACG GAG CCG GCA GCC CGC TTC	920
	His Leu Leu Phe Thr Ala Asp Asn His Thr Glu Pro Ala Ala Arg Phe	
	275 280 285 290	
75	CGG GCC ACA TTT GCC AGC CAC GTG CAG CCT GGC CAG TAC GTG CTG GTG	968

Arg Ala Thr Phe Ala Ser His Val Gln Pro Gly Gln Tyr Val Leu Val  
 295 300 305

5 GCT GGG GTG CCA GGC CTG CAG CCT GCC CGC GTG GCA GCT GTC TCT ACA 1016  
 Ala Gly Val Pro Gly Leu Gln Pro Ala Arg Val Ala Ala Val Ser Thr  
 310 315 320

10 CAC GTG GCC CTC GGG GCC TAC GCC CCG CTC ACA AAG CAT GGG ACA CTG 1064  
 His Val Ala Leu Gly Ala Tyr Ala Pro Leu Thr Lys His Gly Thr Leu  
 325 330 335

15 GTG GTG GAG GAT GTG GTG GCA TCC TGC TTC GCG GCC GTG GCT GAC CAC 1112  
 Val Val Glu Asp Val Val Ala Ser Cys Phe Ala Ala Val Ala Asp His  
 340 345 350

CAC CTG GCT CAG TTG GCC TTC TGG CCC CTG AGA CTC TTT CAC AGC TTG 1160  
 His Leu Ala Gln Leu Ala Phe Trp Pro Leu Arg Leu Phe His Ser Leu  
 355 360 365 370

20 GCA TGG GGC AGC TGG ACC CCG GGG GAG GGT GTG CAT TGG TAC CCC CAG 1208  
 Ala Trp Gly Ser Trp Thr Pro Gly Glu Gly Val His Trp Tyr Pro Gln  
 375 380 385

25 CTG CTC TAC CGC CTG GGG CGT CTC CTG CTA GAA GAG GGC AGC TTC CAC 1256  
 Leu Leu Tyr Arg Leu Gly Arg Leu Leu Leu Glu Glu Gly Ser Phe His  
 390 395 400

30 CCA CTG GGC ATG TCC GGG GCA GGG AGC TGAAAGGACT CCACCGCTGC 1303  
 Pro Leu Gly Met Ser Gly Ala Gly Ser  
 405 410

CCTCCTGGAA CTGCTGTACT GGGTCCAGAA GCCTCTCAGC CAGGAGGGAG CTGGCCCTGG 1363

35 AAGGGACCTG AGCTGGGGGA CACTGGCTCC TGCCATCTCC TCTGCCATGA AGATACACCA 1423

TTGAGACTTG ACTGGGCAAC ACCAGCGTCC CCCACCCGCG TCGTGGTGTA GTCATAGAGC 1483

TGCAAGCTGA GCTGGCGAGG GGATGTTGT TGACCCCTCT CTCCTAGAGA CCTTGAGGCT 1543

40 GGCACGGCGA CTCCCAACTC AGCCTGCTCT CACTACGAGT TTTCATACTC TGCCTCCCCC 1603

ATTGGGAGGG CCCATTCCC 1622

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:8:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 1191 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: both  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

- (ix) FEATURE:  
 (A) NAME/KEY: CDS  
 (B) LOCATION: 1..1191

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:8:

ATG GCT CTC CTG ACC AAT CTA CTG CCC TTG TGC TGC TTG GCA CTT CTG 48

	Met	Ala	Leu	Leu	Thr	Asn	Leu	Leu	Pro	Leu	Cys	Cys	Leu	Ala	Leu	Leu	
	1				5					10					15		
5	GCG	CTG	CCA	GCC	CAG	AGC	TGC	GGG	CCG	GGC	CGG	GGG	CCG	GTT	GGC	CGG	96
	Ala	Leu	Pro	Ala	Gln	Ser	Cys	Gly	Pro	Gly	Arg	Gly	Pro	Val	Gly	Arg	
				20					25					30			
10	CGC	CGC	TAT	GCG	CGC	AAG	CAG	CTC	GTG	CCG	CTA	CTC	TAC	AAG	CAA	TTT	144
	Arg	Arg	Tyr	Ala	Arg	Lys	Gln	Leu	Val	Pro	Leu	Leu	Tyr	Lys	Gln	Phe	
			35					40					45				
15	GTG	CCC	GGC	GTG	CCA	GAG	CGG	ACC	CTG	GGC	GCC	AGT	GGG	CCA	GCG	GAG	192
	Val	Pro	Gly	Val	Pro	Glu	Arg	Thr	Leu	Gly	Ala	Ser	Gly	Pro	Ala	Glu	
		50					55					60					
20	GGG	AGG	GTG	GCA	AGG	GGC	TCC	GAG	CGC	TTC	CGG	GAC	CTC	GTG	CCC	AAC	240
	Gly	Arg	Val	Ala	Arg	Gly	Ser	Glu	Arg	Phe	Arg	Asp	Leu	Val	Pro	Asn	
		65				70				75						80	
25	TAC	AAC	CCC	GAC	ATC	ATC	TTC	AAG	GAT	GAG	GAG	AAC	AGT	GGA	GCC	GAC	288
	Tyr	Asn	Pro	Asp	Ile	Ile	Phe	Lys	Asp	Glu	Glu	Asn	Ser	Gly	Ala	Asp	
					85					90					95		
30	CGC	CTG	ATG	ACC	GAG	CGT	TGC	AAG	GAG	AGG	GTG	AAC	GCT	TTG	GCC	ATT	336
	Arg	Leu	Met	Thr	Glu	Arg	Cys	Lys	Glu	Arg	Val	Asn	Ala	Leu	Ala	Ile	
				100					105					110			
35	GCC	GTG	ATG	AAC	ATG	TGG	CCC	GGA	GTG	CGC	CTA	CGA	GTG	ACT	GAG	GGC	384
	Ala	Val	Met	Asn	Met	Trp	Pro	Gly	Val	Arg	Leu	Arg	Val	Thr	Glu	Gly	
			115					120					125				
40	TGG	GAC	GAG	GAC	GGC	CAC	CAC	GCT	CAG	GAT	TCA	CTC	CAC	TAC	GAA	GGC	432
	Trp	Asp	Glu	Asp	Gly	His	His	Ala	Gln	Asp	Ser	Leu	His	Tyr	Glu	Gly	
		130				135						140					
45	CGT	GCT	TTG	GAC	ATC	ACT	ACG	TCT	GAC	CGC	GAC	CGC	AAC	AAG	TAT	GGG	480
	Arg	Ala	Leu	Asp	Ile	Thr	Thr	Ser	Asp	Arg	Asp	Arg	Asn	Lys	Tyr	Gly	
		145				150				155						160	
50	TTG	CTG	GCG	CGC	CTC	GCA	GTG	GAA	GCC	GGC	TTC	GAC	TGG	GTC	TAC	TAC	528
	Leu	Leu	Ala	Arg	Leu	Ala	Val	Glu	Ala	Gly	Phe	Asp	Trp	Val	Tyr	Tyr	
					165					170					175		
55	GAG	TCC	CGC	AAC	CAC	GTC	CAC	GTG	TCG	GTC	AAA	GCT	GAT	AAC	TCA	CTG	576
	Glu	Ser	Arg	Asn	His	Val	His	Val	Ser	Val	Lys	Ala	Asp	Asn	Ser	Leu	
				180					185					190			
60	GCG	GTC	CGG	GCG	GGC	GGC	TGC	TTT	CCG	GGA	AAT	GCA	ACT	GTG	CGC	CTG	624
	Ala	Val	Arg	Ala	Gly	Gly	Cys	Phe	Pro	Gly	Asn	Ala	Thr	Val	Arg	Leu	
			195					200					205				
65	TGG	AGC	GGC	GAG	CGG	AAA	GGG	CTG	CGG	GAA	CTG	CAC	CGC	GGA	GAC	TGG	672
	Trp	Ser	Gly	Glu	Arg	Lys	Gly	Leu	Arg	Glu	Leu	His	Arg	Gly	Asp	Trp	
		210				215						220					
70	GTT	TTG	GCG	GCC	GAT	GCG	TCA	GGC	CGG	GTG	GTG	CCC	ACG	CCG	GTG	CTG	720
	Val	Leu	Ala	Ala	Asp	Ala	Ser	Gly	Arg	Val	Val	Pro	Thr	Pro	Val	Leu	
		225				230					235					240	
75	CTC	TTC	CTG	GAC	CGG	GAC	TTG	CAG	CGC	CGG	GCT	TCA	TTT	GTG	GCT	GTG	768
	Leu	Phe	Leu	Asp	Arg	Asp	Leu	Gln	Arg	Arg	Ala	Ser	Phe	Val	Ala	Val	
					245					250					255		

5 GAG ACC GAG TGG CCT CCA CGC AAA CTG TTG CTC ACG CCC TGG CAC CTG 816  
 Glu Thr Glu Trp Pro Pro Arg Lys Leu Leu Leu Thr Pro Trp His Leu  
 260 265 270  
 GTG TTT GCC GCT CGA GGG CCG GCG CCC GCG CCA GGC GAC TTT GCA CCG 864  
 Val Phe Ala Ala Arg Gly Pro Ala Pro Ala Pro Gly Asp Phe Ala Pro  
 275 280 285  
 10 GTG TTC GCG CGC CGG CTA CGC GCT GGG GAC TCG GTG CTG GCG CCC GGC 912  
 Val Phe Ala Arg Arg Leu Arg Ala Gly Asp Ser Val Leu Ala Pro Gly  
 290 295 300  
 15 GGG GAT GCG CTT CGG CCA GCG CGC GTG GCC CGT GTG GCG CGG GAG GAA 960  
 Gly Asp Ala Leu Arg Pro Ala Arg Val Ala Arg Val Ala Arg Glu Glu  
 305 310 315 320  
 20 GCC GTG GGC GTG TTC GCG CCG CTC ACC GCG CAC GGG ACG CTG CTG GTG 1008  
 Ala Val Gly Val Phe Ala Pro Leu Thr Ala His Gly Thr Leu Leu Val  
 325 330 335  
 AAC GAT GTC CTG GCC TCT TGC TAC GCG GTT CTG GAG AGT CAC CAG TGG 1056  
 Asn Asp Val Leu Ala Ser Cys Tyr Ala Val Leu Glu Ser His Gln Trp  
 340 345 350  
 25 GCG CAC CGC GCT TTT GCC CCC TTG AGA CTG CTG CAC GCG CTA GGG GCG 1104  
 Ala His Arg Ala Phe Ala Pro Leu Arg Leu Leu His Ala Leu Gly Ala  
 355 360 365  
 30 CTG CTC CCC GGC GGG GCC GTC CAG CCG ACT GGC ATG CAT TGG TAC TCT 1152  
 Leu Leu Pro Gly Gly Ala Val Gln Pro Thr Gly Met His Trp Tyr Ser  
 370 375 380  
 35 CGG CTC CTC TAC CGC TTA GCG GAG GAG CTA CTG GGC TG 1191  
 Arg Leu Leu Tyr Arg Leu Ala Glu Glu Leu Leu Gly  
 385 390 395

40 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:9:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 1251 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 45 (C) STRANDEDNESS: both  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

50

(ix) FEATURE:  
 (A) NAME/KEY: CDS  
 (B) LOCATION: 1..1248

55

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:9:

60 ATG GAC GTA AGG CTG CAT CTG AAG CAA TTT GCT TTA CTG TGT TTT ATC 48  
 Met Asp Val Arg Leu His Leu Lys Gln Phe Ala Leu Leu Cys Phe Ile  
 1 5 10 15  
 AGC TTG CTT CTG ACG CCT TGT GGA TTA GCC TGT GGT CCT GGT AGA GST 96

	Ser	Leu	Leu	Leu	Thr	Pro	Cys	Gly	Leu	Ala	Cys	Gly	Pro	Gly	Arg	Gly	
				20					25					30			
5	TAT	GGA	AAA	CGA	AGA	CAC	CCA	AAG	AAA	TTA	ACC	CCG	TTG	GCT	TAC	AAG	144
	Tyr	Gly	Lys	Arg	Arg	His	Pro	Lys	Lys	Leu	Thr	Pro	Leu	Ala	Tyr	Lys	
			35					40				45					
10	CAA	TTC	ATC	CCC	AAC	GTT	GCT	GAG	AAA	ACG	CTT	GGA	GCC	AGC	GGC	AAA	192
	Gln	Phe	Ile	Pro	Asn	Val	Ala	Glu	Lys	Thr	Leu	Gly	Ala	Ser	Gly	Lys	
		50					55					60					
15	TAC	GAA	GGC	AAA	ATC	ACA	AGG	AAT	TCA	GAG	AGA	TTT	AAA	GAG	CTG	ATT	240
	Tyr	Glu	Gly	Lys	Ile	Thr	Arg	Asn	Ser	Glu	Arg	Phe	Lys	Glu	Leu	Ile	
		65				70				75					80		
	CCG	AAT	TAT	AAT	CCC	GAT	ATC	ATC	TTT	AAG	GAC	GAG	GAA	AAC	ACA	AAC	288
	Pro	Asn	Tyr	Asn	Pro	Asp	Ile	Ile	Phe	Lys	Asp	Glu	Glu	Asn	Thr	Asn	
				85					90					95			
20	GCT	GAC	AGG	CTG	ATG	ACC	AAG	CGC	TGT	AAG	GAC	AAG	TTA	AAT	TCG	TTG	336
	Ala	Asp	Arg	Leu	Met	Thr	Lys	Arg	Cys	Lys	Asp	Lys	Leu	Asn	Ser	Leu	
				100					105					110			
25	GCC	ATA	TCC	GTC	ATG	AAC	CAC	TGG	CCC	GGC	GTG	AAA	CTG	CGC	GTC	ACT	384
	Ala	Ile	Ser	Val	Met	Asn	His	Trp	Pro	Gly	Val	Lys	Leu	Arg	Val	Thr	
			115					120					125				
30	GAA	GGC	TGG	GAT	GAG	GAT	GGT	CAC	CAT	TTA	GAA	GAA	TCT	TTG	CAC	TAT	432
	Glu	Gly	Trp	Asp	Glu	Asp	Gly	His	His	Leu	Glu	Glu	Ser	Leu	His	Tyr	
		130					135					140					
35	GAG	GGA	CGG	GCA	GTG	GAC	ATC	ACT	ACC	TCA	GAC	AGG	GAT	AAA	AGC	AAG	480
	Glu	Gly	Arg	Ala	Val	Asp	Ile	Thr	Thr	Ser	Asp	Arg	Asp	Lys	Ser	Lys	
		145				150					155				160		
	TAT	GGG	ATG	CTA	TCC	AGG	CTT	GCA	GTG	GAG	GCA	GGA	TTC	GAC	TGG	GTC	528
	Tyr	Gly	Met	Leu	Ser	Arg	Leu	Ala	Val	Glu	Ala	Gly	Phe	Asp	Trp	Val	
				165					170						175		
40	TAT	TAT	GAA	TCT	AAA	GCC	CAC	ATA	CAC	TGC	TCT	GTC	AAA	GCA	GAA	AAT	576
	Tyr	Tyr	Glu	Ser	Lys	Ala	His	Ile	His	Cys	Ser	Val	Lys	Ala	Glu	Asn	
				180				185						190			
45	TCA	GTG	GCT	GCT	AAA	TCA	GGA	GGA	TGT	TTT	CCT	GGG	TCT	GGG	ACG	GTG	624
	Ser	Val	Ala	Ala	Lys	Ser	Gly	Gly	Cys	Phe	Pro	Gly	Ser	Gly	Thr	Val	
			195					200					205				
50	ACA	CTT	GGT	GAT	GGG	ACG	AGG	AAA	CCC	ATC	AAA	GAT	CTT	AAA	GTG	GGC	672
	Thr	Leu	Gly	Asp	Gly	Thr	Arg	Lys	Pro	Ile	Lys	Asp	Leu	Lys	Val	Gly	
		210					215					220					
55	GAC	CGG	GTT	TTG	GCT	GCA	GAC	GAG	AAG	GGA	AAT	GTC	TTA	ATA	AGC	GAC	720
	Asp	Arg	Val	Leu	Ala	Ala	Asp	Glu	Lys	Gly	Asn	Val	Leu	Ile	Ser	Asp	
		225				230					235				240		
	TTT	ATT	ATG	TTT	ATA	GAC	CAC	GAT	CCG	ACA	ACG	AGA	AGG	CAA	TTC	ATC	768
	Phe	Ile	Met	Phe	Ile	Asp	His	Asp	Pro	Thr	Thr	Arg	Arg	Gln	Phe	Ile	
				245					250						255		
60	GTC	ATC	GAG	ACG	TCA	GAA	CCT	TTC	ACC	AAG	CTC	ACC	CTC	ACT	GCC	GCG	816
	Val	Ile	Glu	Thr	Ser	Glu	Pro	Phe	Thr	Lys	Leu	Thr	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ala	
				260					265						270		

5 CAC CTA GTT TTC GTT GGA AAC TCT TCA GCA GCT TCG GGT ATA ACA GCA 864  
 His Leu Val Phe Val Gly Asn Ser Ser Ala Ala Ser Gly Ile Thr Ala  
 275 280 285  
 10 ACA TTT GCC AGC AAC GTG AAG CCT GGA GAT ACA GTT TTA GTG TGG GAA 912  
 Thr Phe Ala Ser Asn Val Lys Pro Gly Asp Thr Val Leu Val Trp Glu  
 290 295 300  
 15 GAC ACA TGC GAG AGC CTC AAG AGC GTT ACA GTG AAA AGG ATT TAC ACT 960  
 Asp Thr Cys Glu Ser Leu Lys Ser Val Thr Val Lys Arg Ile Tyr Thr  
 305 310 315 320  
 20 GAG GAG CAC GAG GGC TCT TTT GCG CCA GTC ACC GCG CAC GGA ACC ATA 1008  
 Glu Glu His Glu Gly Ser Phe Ala Pro Val Thr Ala His Gly Thr Ile  
 325 330 335  
 25 ATA GTG GAT CAG GTG TTG GCA TCG TGC TAC GCG GTC ATT GAG AAC CAC 1056  
 Ile Val Asp Gln Val Leu Ala Ser Cys Tyr Ala Val Ile Glu Asn His  
 340 345 350  
 30 AAA TGG GCA CAT TGG GCT TTT GCG CCG GTC AGG TTG TGT CAC AAG CTG 1104  
 Lys Trp Ala His Trp Ala Phe Ala Pro Val Arg Leu Cys His Lys Leu  
 355 360 365  
 35 ATG ACG TGG CTT TTT CCG GCT CGT GAA TCA AAC GTC AAT TTT CAG GAG 1152  
 Met Thr Trp Leu Phe Pro Ala Arg Glu Ser Asn Val Asn Phe Gln Glu  
 370 375 380  
 40 GAT GGT ATC CAC TGG TAC TCA AAT ATG CTG TTT CAC ATC GGC TCT TGG 1200  
 Asp Gly Ile His Trp Tyr Ser Asn Met Leu Phe His Ile Gly Ser Trp  
 385 390 395 400  
 45 CTG CTG GAC AGA GAC TCT TTC CAT CCA CTC GGG ATT TTA CAC TTA AGT 1248  
 Leu Leu Asp Arg Asp Ser Phe His Pro Leu Gly Ile Leu His Leu Ser  
 405 410 415  
 TGA 1251

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:10:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 425 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:10:

Met Val Glu Met Leu Leu Leu Thr Arg Ile Leu Leu Val Gly Phe Ile  
 1 5 10 15  
 Cys Ala Leu Leu Val Ser Ser Gly Leu Thr Cys Gly Pro Gly Arg Gly  
 20 25 30  
 Ile Gly Lys Arg Arg His Pro Lys Lys Leu Thr Pro Leu Ala Tyr Lys  
 35 40 45  
 Gln Phe Ile Pro Asn Val Ala Glu Lys Thr Leu Gly Ala Ser Gly Arg



	50		55		60
	Tyr 65	Glu Gly Lys Ile Thr Arg Asn Ser Glu Arg Phe Lys Glu Leu Thr	70	75	80
5	Pro Asn Tyr Asn Pro Asp Ile Ile Phe Lys Asp Glu Glu Asn Thr Gly	85	90	95	
10	Ala Asp Arg Leu Met Thr Gln Arg Cys Lys Asp Lys Leu Asn Ala Leu	100	105	110	
	Ala Ile Ser Val Met Asn Gln Trp Pro Gly Val Lys Leu Arg Val Thr	115	120	125	
15	Glu Gly Trp Asp Glu Asp Gly His His Ser Glu Glu Ser Leu His Tyr	130	135	140	
20	Glu Gly Arg Ala Val Asp Ile Thr Thr Ser Asp Arg Asp Arg Ser Lys	145	150	155	160
	Tyr Gly Met Leu Ala Arg Leu Ala Val Glu Ala Gly Phe Asp Trp Val	165	170	175	
25	Tyr Tyr Glu Ser Lys Ala His Ile His Cys Ser Val Lys Ala Glu Asn	180	185	190	
	Ser Val Ala Ala Lys Ser Gly Gly Cys Phe Pro Gly Ser Ala Thr Val	195	200	205	
30	His Leu Glu His Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Val Lys Asp Leu Ser Pro Gly	210	215	220	
35	Asp Arg Val Leu Ala Ala Asp Ala Asp Gly Arg Leu Leu Tyr Ser Asp	225	230	235	240
	Phe Leu Thr Phe Leu Asp Arg Met Asp Ser Ser Arg Lys Leu Phe Tyr	245	250	255	
40	Val Ile Glu Thr Arg Gln Pro Arg Ala Arg Leu Leu Leu Thr Ala Ala	260	265	270	
	His Leu Leu Phe Val Ala Pro Gln His Asn Gln Ser Glu Ala Thr Gly	275	280	285	
45	Ser Thr Ser Gly Gln Ala Leu Phe Ala Ser Asn Val Lys Pro Gly Gln	290	295	300	
50	Arg Val Tyr Val Leu Gly Glu Gly Gly Gln Gln Leu Leu Pro Ala Ser	305	310	315	320
	Val His Ser Val Ser Leu Arg Glu Glu Ala Ser Gly Ala Tyr Ala Pro	325	330	335	
55	Leu Thr Ala Gln Gly Thr Ile Leu Ile Asn Arg Val Leu Ala Ser Cys	340	345	350	
	Tyr Ala Val Ile Glu Glu His Ser Trp Ala His Trp Ala Phe Ala Pro	355	360	365	
60	Phe Arg Leu Ala Gln Gly Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Cys Pro Asp Gly Ala	370	375	380	

Ile Pro Thr Ala Ala Thr Thr Thr Thr Gly Ile His Trp Tyr Ser Arg  
385 390 395 400

5 Leu Leu Tyr Arg Ile Gly Ser Trp Val Leu Asp Gly Asp Ala Leu His  
405 410 415

Pro Leu Gly Met Val Ala Pro Ala Ser  
420 425

10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:11:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

15 (A) LENGTH: 396 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

20

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:11:

25 Met Ala Leu Pro Ala Ser Leu Leu Pro Leu Cys Cys Leu Ala Leu Leu  
1 5 10 15

Ala Leu Ser Ala Gln Ser Cys Gly Pro Gly Arg Gly Pro Val Gly Arg  
20 25 30

30 Arg Arg Tyr Val Arg Lys Gln Leu Val Pro Leu Leu Tyr Lys Gln Phe  
35 40 45

Val Pro Ser Met Pro Glu Arg Thr Leu Gly Ala Ser Gly Pro Ala Glu  
50 55 60

35 Gly Arg Val Thr Arg Gly Ser Glu Arg Phe Arg Asp Leu Val Pro Asn  
65 70 75 80

40 Tyr Asn Pro Asp Ile Ile Phe Lys Asp Glu Glu Asn Ser Gly Ala Asp  
85 90 95

Arg Leu Met Thr Glu Arg Cys Lys Glu Arg Val Asn Ala Leu Ala Ile  
100 105 110

45 Ala Val Met Asn Met Trp Pro Gly Val Arg Leu Arg Val Thr Glu Gly  
115 120 125

Trp Asp Glu Asp Gly His His Ala Gln Asp Ser Leu His Tyr Glu Gly  
130 135 140

50 Arg Ala Leu Asp Ile Thr Thr Ser Asp Arg Asp Arg Asn Lys Tyr Gly  
145 150 155 160

55 Leu Leu Ala Arg Leu Ala Val Glu Ala Gly Phe Asp Trp Val Tyr Tyr  
165 170 175

Glu Ser Arg Asn His Ile His Val Ser Val Lys Ala Asp Asn Ser Leu  
180 185 190

60 Ala Val Arg Ala Gly Gly Cys Phe Pro Gly Asn Ala Thr Val Arg Leu  
195 200 205

Arg Ser Gly Glu Arg Lys Gly Leu Arg Glu Leu His Arg Gly Asp Trp  
 210 215 220  
 5 Val Leu Ala Ala Asp Ala Ala Gly Arg Val Val Pro Thr Pro Val Leu  
 225 230 235 240  
 Leu Phe Leu Asp Arg Asp Leu Gln Arg Arg Ala Ser Phe Val Ala Val  
 245 250 255  
 10 Glu Thr Glu Arg Pro Pro Arg Lys Leu Leu Thr Pro Trp His Leu  
 260 265 270  
 Val Phe Ala Ala Arg Gly Pro Ala Pro Ala Pro Gly Asp Phe Ala Pro  
 275 280 285  
 15 Val Phe Ala Arg Arg Leu Arg Ala Gly Asp Ser Val Leu Ala Pro Gly  
 290 295 300  
 20 Gly Asp Ala Leu Gln Pro Ala Arg Val Ala Arg Val Ala Arg Glu Glu  
 305 310 315 320  
 Ala Val Gly Val Phe Ala Pro Leu Thr Ala His Gly Thr Leu Leu Val  
 325 330 335  
 25 Asn Asp Val Leu Ala Ser Cys Tyr Ala Val Leu Glu Ser His Gln Trp  
 340 345 350  
 Ala His Arg Ala Phe Ala Pro Leu Arg Leu Leu His Ala Leu Gly Ala  
 355 360 365  
 30 Leu Leu Pro Gly Gly Ala Val Gln Pro Thr Gly Met His Trp Tyr Ser  
 370 375 380  
 35 Arg Leu Leu Tyr Arg Leu Ala Glu Glu Leu Met Gly  
 385 390 395

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:12:

40 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 411 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

45 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

50 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:12:

50 Met Ser Pro Ala Trp Leu Arg Pro Arg Leu Arg Phe Cys Leu Phe Leu  
 1 5 10 15  
 55 Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Val Pro Ala Ala Arg Gly Cys Gly Pro Gly Arg  
 20 25 30  
 Val Val Gly Ser Arg Arg Arg Pro Pro Arg Lys Leu Val Pro Leu Ala  
 35 40 45  
 60 Tyr Lys Gln Phe Ser Pro Asn Val Pro Glu Lys Thr Leu Gly Ala Ser  
 50 55 60

Gly Arg Tyr Glu Gly Lys Ile Ala Arg Ser Ser Glu Arg Phe Lys Glu  
 65 70 75 80  
 5 Leu Thr Pro Asn Tyr Asn Pro Asp Ile Ile Phe Lys Asp Glu Glu Asn  
 85 90 95  
 Thr Gly Ala Asp Arg Leu Met Thr Gln Arg Cys Lys Asp Arg Leu Asn  
 100 105 110  
 10 Ser Leu Ala Ile Ser Val Met Asn Gln Trp Pro Gly Val Lys Leu Arg  
 115 120 125  
 Val Thr Glu Gly Arg Asp Glu Asp Gly His His Ser Glu Glu Ser Leu  
 130 135 140  
 15 His Tyr Glu Gly Arg Ala Val Asp Ile Thr Thr Ser Asp Arg Asp Arg  
 145 150 155 160  
 20 Asn Lys Tyr Gly Leu Leu Ala Arg Leu Ala Val Glu Ala Gly Phe Asp  
 165 170 175  
 Trp Val Tyr Tyr Glu Ser Lys Ala His Val His Cys Ser Val Lys Ser  
 180 185 190  
 25 Glu His Ser Ala Ala Ala Lys Thr Gly Gly Cys Phe Pro Ala Gly Ala  
 195 200 205  
 Gln Val Arg Leu Glu Asn Gly Glu Arg Val Ala Leu Ser Ala Val Lys  
 210 215 220  
 30 Pro Gly Asp Arg Val Leu Ala Met Gly Glu Asp Gly Thr Pro Thr Phe  
 225 230 235 240  
 35 Ser Asp Val Leu Ile Phe Leu Asp Arg Glu Pro Asn Arg Leu Arg Ala  
 245 250 255  
 Phe Gln Val Ile Glu Thr Gln Asp Pro Pro Arg Arg Leu Ala Leu Thr  
 260 265 270  
 40 Pro Ala His Leu Leu Phe Ile Ala Asp Asn His Thr Glu Pro Ala Ala  
 275 280 285  
 His Phe Arg Ala Thr Phe Ala Ser His Val Gln Pro Gly Gln Tyr Val  
 290 295 300  
 45 Leu Val Ser Gly Val Pro Gly Leu Gln Pro Ala Arg Val Ala Ala Val  
 305 310 315 320  
 50 Ser Thr His Val Ala Leu Gly Ser Tyr Ala Pro Leu Thr Arg His Gly  
 325 330 335  
 Thr Leu Val Val Glu Asp Val Val Ala Ser Cys Phe Ala Ala Val Ala  
 340 345 350  
 55 Asp His His Leu Ala Gln Leu Ala Phe Trp Pro Leu Arg Leu Phe Pro  
 355 360 365  
 Ser Leu Ala Trp Gly Ser Trp Thr Pro Ser Glu Gly Val His Ser Tyr  
 370 375 380  
 60 Pro Gln Met Leu Tyr Arg Leu Gly Arg Leu Leu Leu Glu Glu Ser Thr  
 385 390 395 400

Phe His Pro Leu Gly Met Ser Gly Ala Gly Ser  
405 410

5

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:13:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
10 (A) LENGTH: 437 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein  
15

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:13:

20 Met Leu Leu Leu Leu Ala Arg Cys Phe Leu Val Ile Leu Ala Ser Ser  
1 5 10 15  
Leu Leu Val Cys Pro Gly Leu Ala Cys Gly Pro Gly Arg Gly Phe Gly  
20 25 30  
25 Lys Arg Arg His Pro Lys Lys Leu Thr Pro Leu Ala Tyr Lys Gln Phe  
35 40 45  
30 Ile Pro Asn Val Ala Glu Lys Thr Leu Gly Ala Ser Gly Arg Tyr Glu  
50 55 60  
Gly Lys Ile Thr Arg Asn Ser Glu Arg Phe Lys Glu Leu Thr Pro Asn  
65 70 75 80  
35 Tyr Asn Pro Asp Ile Ile Phe Lys Asp Glu Glu Asn Thr Gly Ala Asp  
85 90 95  
Arg Leu Met Thr Gln Arg Cys Lys Asp Lys Leu Asn Ala Leu Ala Ile  
100 105 110  
40 Ser Val Met Asn Gln Trp Pro Gly Val Arg Leu Arg Val Thr Glu Gly  
115 120 125  
45 Trp Asp Glu Asp Gly His His Ser Glu Glu Ser Leu His Tyr Glu Gly  
130 135 140  
Arg Ala Val Asp Ile Thr Thr Ser Asp Arg Asp Arg Ser Lys Tyr Gly  
145 150 155 160  
50 Met Leu Ala Arg Leu Ala Val Glu Ala Gly Phe Asp Trp Val Tyr Tyr  
165 170 175  
Glu Ser Lys Ala His Ile His Cys Ser Val Lys Ala Glu Asn Ser Val  
180 185 190  
55 Ala Ala Lys Ser Gly Gly Cys Phe Pro Gly Ser Ala Thr Val His Leu  
195 200 205  
60 Glu Gln Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Val Lys Asp Leu Arg Pro Gly Asp Arg  
210 215 220  
Val Leu Ala Ala Asp Asp Gln Gly Arg Leu Leu Tyr Ser Asp Phe Leu

[illegible]

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:14:

45 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 418 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

50 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

56 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:14:

Met Arg Leu Leu Thr Arg Val Leu Leu Val Ser Leu Leu Thr Leu Ser  
1 5 10 15  
60 Leu Val Val Ser Gly Leu Ala Cys Gly Pro Gly Arg Gly Tyr Gly Arg  
20 25 30  
Arg Arg His Pro Lys Lys Leu Thr Pro Leu Ala Tyr Lys Gln Phe Ile

	35	40	45
	Pro Asn Val Ala Glu Lys Thr Leu Gly Ala Ser Gly Arg Tyr Glu Gly		
	50	55	60
5	Lys Ile Thr Arg Asn Ser Glu Arg Phe Lys Glu Leu Thr Pro Asn Tyr		
	65	70	75
	Asn Pro Asp Ile Ile Phe Lys Asp Glu Glu Asn Thr Gly Ala Asp Arg		
10		85	90
	Leu Met Thr Gln Arg Cys Lys Asp Lys Leu Asn Ser Leu Ala Ile Ser		
	100	105	110
15	Val Met Asn His Trp Pro Gly Val Lys Leu Arg Val Thr Glu Gly Trp		
	115	120	125
	Asp Glu Asp Gly His His Phe Glu Glu Ser Leu His Tyr Glu Gly Arg		
20		135	140
	Ala Val Asp Ile Thr Thr Ser Asp Arg Asp Lys Ser Lys Tyr Gly Thr		
	145	150	155
25	Leu Ser Arg Leu Ala Val Glu Ala Gly Phe Asp Trp Val Tyr Tyr Glu		
	165	170	175
	Ser Lys Ala His Ile His Cys Ser Val Lys Ala Glu Asn Ser Val Ala		
	180	185	190
30	Ala Lys Ser Gly Gly Cys Phe Pro Gly Ser Ala Leu Val Ser Leu Gln		
	195	200	205
	Asp Gly Gly Gln Lys Ala Val Lys Asp Leu Asn Pro Gly Asp Lys Val		
35		215	220
	Leu Ala Ala Asp Ser Ala Gly Asn Leu Val Phe Ser Asp Phe Ile Met		
	225	230	235
40	Phe Thr Asp Arg Asp Ser Thr Thr Arg Arg Val Phe Tyr Val Ile Glu		
	245	250	255
	Thr Gln Glu Pro Val Glu Lys Ile Thr Leu Thr Ala Ala His Leu Leu		
	260	265	270
45	Phe Val Leu Asp Asn Ser Thr Glu Asp Leu His Thr Met Thr Ala Ala		
	275	280	285
	Tyr Ala Ser Ser Val Arg Ala Gly Gln Lys Val Met Val Val Asp Asp		
50		295	300
	Ser Gly Gln Leu Lys Ser Val Ile Val Gln Arg Ile Tyr Thr Glu Glu		
	305	310	315
55	Gln Arg Gly Ser Phe Ala Pro Val Thr Ala His Gly Thr Ile Val Val		
	325	330	335
	Asp Arg Ile Leu Ala Ser Cys Tyr Ala Val Ile Glu Asp Gln Gly Leu		
	340	345	350
60	Ala His Leu Ala Phe Ala Pro Ala Arg Leu Tyr Tyr Tyr Val Ser Ser		
	355	360	365

Phe Leu Ser Pro Lys Thr Pro Ala Val Gly Pro Met Arg Leu Tyr Asn  
 370 375 380  
 5 Arg Arg Gly Ser Thr Gly Thr Pro Gly Ser Cys His Gln Met Gly Thr  
 385 390 395 400  
 Trp Leu Leu Asp Ser Asn Met Leu His Pro Leu Gly Met Ser Val Asn  
 405 410 415  
 10 Ser Ser

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:15:

15

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 475 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

20

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

25

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:15:

Met Leu Leu Leu Ala Arg Cys Leu Leu Leu Val Leu Val Ser Ser Leu  
 1 5 10 15  
 30 Leu Val Cys Ser Gly Leu Ala Cys Gly Pro Gly Arg Gly Phe Gly Lys  
 20 25 30  
 Arg Arg His Pro Lys Lys Leu Thr Pro Leu Ala Tyr Lys Gln Phe Ile  
 35 35 40 45  
 35 Pro Asn Val Ala Glu Lys Thr Leu Gly Ala Ser Gly Arg Tyr Glu Gly  
 50 55 60  
 40 Lys Ile Ser Arg Asn Ser Glu Arg Phe Lys Glu Leu Thr Pro Asn Tyr  
 65 70 75 80  
 Asn Pro Asp Ile Ile Phe Lys Asp Glu Glu Asn Thr Gly Ala Asp Arg  
 85 90 95  
 45 Leu Met Thr Gln Arg Cys Lys Asp Lys Leu Asn Ala Leu Ala Ile Ser  
 100 105 110  
 Val Met Asn Gln Trp Pro Gly Val Lys Leu Arg Val Thr Glu Gly Trp  
 115 120 125  
 50 Asp Glu Asp Gly His His Ser Glu Glu Ser Leu His Tyr Glu Gly Arg  
 130 135 140  
 55 Ala Val Asp Ile Thr Thr Ser Asp Arg Asp Arg Ser Lys Tyr Gly Met  
 145 150 155 160  
 Leu Ala Arg Leu Ala Val Glu Ala Gly Phe Asp Trp Val Tyr Tyr Glu  
 165 170 175  
 60 Ser Lys Ala His Ile His Cys Ser Val Lys Ala Glu Asn Ser Val Ala  
 180 185 190



Ala Lys Ser Gly Gly Cys Phe Pro Gly Ser Ala Thr Val His Leu Glu  
195 200 205

5 Gln Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Val Lys Asp Leu Ser Pro Gly Asp Arg Val  
210 215 220

Leu Ala Ala Asp Asp Gln Gly Arg Leu Leu Tyr Ser Asp Phe Leu Thr  
225 230 235 240

10 Phe Leu Asp Arg Asp Asp Gly Ala Lys Lys Val Phe Tyr Val Ile Glu  
245 250 255

Thr Arg Glu Pro Arg Glu Arg Leu Leu Leu Thr Ala Ala His Leu Leu  
260 265 270

15 Phe Val Ala Pro His Asn Asp Ser Ala Thr Gly Glu Pro Glu Ala Ser  
275 280 285

20 Ser Gly Ser Gly Pro Pro Ser Gly Gly Ala Leu Gly Pro Arg Ala Leu  
290 295 300

Phe Ala Ser Arg Val Arg Pro Gly Gln Arg Val Tyr Val Val Ala Glu  
305 310 315 320

25 Arg Asp Gly Asp Arg Arg Leu Leu Pro Ala Ala Val His Ser Val Thr  
325 330 335

Leu Ser Glu Glu Ala Ala Gly Ala Tyr Ala Pro Leu Thr Ala Gln Gly  
340 345 350

30 Thr Ile Leu Ile Asn Arg Val Leu Ala Ser Cys Tyr Ala Val Ile Glu  
355 360 365

35 Glu His Ser Trp Ala His Arg Ala Phe Ala Pro Phe Arg Leu Ala His  
370 375 380

Ala Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Ala Pro Ala Arg Thr Asp Arg Gly Gly Asp  
385 390 395 400

40 Ser Gly Gly Gly Asp Arg Gly Gly Gly Gly Arg Val Ala Leu Thr  
405 410 415

Ala Pro Gly Ala Ala Asp Ala Pro Gly Ala Gly Ala Thr Ala Gly Ile  
420 425 430

45 His Trp Tyr Ser Gln Leu Leu Tyr Gln Ile Gly Thr Trp Leu Leu Asp  
435 440 445

50 Ser Glu Ala Leu His Pro Leu Gly Met Ala Val Lys Ser Ser Xaa Ser  
450 455 460

Arg Gly Ala Gly Gly Gly Ala Arg Glu Gly Ala  
465 470 475

55 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:16:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 411 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

60

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:16:

5	Met	Ser	Pro	Ala	Arg	Leu	Arg	Pro	Arg	Leu	His	Phe	Cys	Leu	Val	Leu
	1				5					10					15	
	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val	Val	Pro	Ala	Ala	Trp	Gly	Cys	Gly	Pro	Gly	Arg
				20					25					30		
10	Val	Val	Gly	Ser	Arg	Arg	Arg	Pro	Pro	Arg	Lys	Leu	Val	Pro	Leu	Ala
			35					40					45			
	Tyr	Lys	Gln	Phe	Ser	Pro	Asn	Val	Pro	Glu	Lys	Thr	Leu	Gly	Ala	Ser
		50					55					60				
15	Gly	Arg	Tyr	Glu	Gly	Lys	Ile	Ala	Arg	Ser	Ser	Glu	Arg	Phe	Lys	Glu
	65					70					75					80
	Leu	Thr	Pro	Asn	Tyr	Asn	Pro	Asp	Ile	Ile	Phe	Lys	Asp	Glu	Glu	Asn
20					85				90						95	
	Thr	Gly	Ala	Asp	Arg	Leu	Met	Thr	Gln	Arg	Cys	Lys	Asp	Arg	Leu	Asn
			100						105					110		
25	Ser	Leu	Ala	Ile	Ser	Val	Met	Asn	Gln	Trp	Pro	Gly	Val	Lys	Leu	Arg
			115					120					125			
	Val	Thr	Glu	Gly	Trp	Asp	Glu	Asp	Gly	His	His	Ser	Glu	Glu	Ser	Leu
30		130					135					140				
	His	Tyr	Glu	Gly	Arg	Ala	Val	Asp	Ile	Thr	Thr	Ser	Asp	Arg	Asp	Arg
	145					150					155					160
	Asn	Lys	Tyr	Gly	Leu	Leu	Ala	Arg	Leu	Ala	Val	Glu	Ala	Gly	Phe	Asp
35				165					170						175	
	Trp	Val	Tyr	Tyr	Glu	Ser	Lys	Ala	His	Val	His	Cys	Ser	Val	Lys	Ser
			180						185					190		
40	Glu	His	Ser	Ala	Ala	Ala	Lys	Thr	Gly	Gly	Cys	Phe	Pro	Ala	Gly	Ala
			195					200					205			
	Gln	Val	Arg	Leu	Glu	Ser	Gly	Ala	Arg	Val	Ala	Leu	Ser	Ala	Val	Arg
45		210					215					220				
	Pro	Gly	Asp	Arg	Val	Leu	Ala	Met	Gly	Glu	Asp	Gly	Ser	Pro	Thr	Phe
	225					230					235					240
	Ser	Asp	Val	Leu	Ile	Phe	Leu	Asp	Arg	Glu	Pro	His	Arg	Leu	Arg	Ala
50				245						250					255	
	Phe	Gln	Val	Ile	Glu	Thr	Gln	Asp	Pro	Pro	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ala	Leu	Thr
			260						265					270		
55	Pro	Ala	His	Leu	Leu	Phe	Thr	Ala	Asp	Asn	His	Thr	Glu	Pro	Ala	Ala
			275					280					285			
	Arg	Phe	Arg	Ala	Thr	Phe	Ala	Ser	His	Val	Gln	Pro	Gly	Gln	Tyr	Val
		290					295					300				
60	Leu	Val	Ala	Gly	Val	Pro	Gly	Leu	Gln	Pro	Ala	Arg	Val	Ala	Ala	Val
	305					310					315					320

Ser Thr His Val Ala Leu Gly Ala Tyr Ala Pro Leu Thr Lys His Gly  
325 330 335

5 Thr Leu Val Val Glu Asp Val Val Ala Ser Cys Phe Ala Ala Val Ala  
340 345 350

Asp His His Leu Ala Gln Leu Ala Phe Trp Pro Leu Arg Leu Phe His  
355 360 365

10 Ser Leu Ala Trp Gly Ser Trp Thr Pro Gly Glu Gly Val His Trp Tyr  
370 375 380

15 Pro Gln Leu Leu Tyr Arg Leu Gly Arg Leu Leu Leu Glu Glu Gly Ser  
385 390 395 400

Phe His Pro Leu Gly Met Ser Gly Ala Gly Ser  
405 410

20 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:17:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 396 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
25 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:17:

30 Met Ala Leu Leu Thr Asn Leu Leu Pro Leu Cys Cys Leu Ala Leu Leu  
1 5 10 15

35 Ala Leu Pro Ala Gln Ser Cys Gly Pro Gly Arg Gly Pro Val Gly Arg  
20 25 30

Arg Arg Tyr Ala Arg Lys Gln Leu Val Pro Leu Leu Tyr Lys Gln Phe  
35 40 45

40 Val Pro Gly Val Pro Glu Arg Thr Leu Gly Ala Ser Gly Pro Ala Glu  
50 55 60

Gly Arg Val Ala Arg Gly Ser Glu Arg Phe Arg Asp Leu Val Pro Asn  
65 70 75 80

45 Tyr Asn Pro Asp Ile Ile Phe Lys Asp Glu Glu Asn Ser Gly Ala Asp  
85 90 95

50 Arg Leu Met Thr Glu Arg Cys Lys Glu Arg Val Asn Ala Leu Ala Ile  
100 105 110

Ala Val Met Asn Met Trp Pro Gly Val Arg Leu Arg Val Thr Glu Gly  
115 120 125

55 Trp Asp Glu Asp Gly His His Ala Gln Asp Ser Leu His Tyr Glu Gly  
130 135 140

Arg Ala Leu Asp Ile Thr Thr Ser Asp Arg Asp Arg Asn Lys Tyr Gly  
145 150 155 160

60 Leu Leu Ala Arg Leu Ala Val Glu Ala Gly Phe Asp Trp Val Tyr Tyr  
165 170 175

Glu Ser Arg Asn His Val His Val Ser Val Lys Ala Asp Asn Ser Leu  
 180 185 190  
 5 Ala Val Arg Ala Gly Gly Cys Phe Pro Gly Asn Ala Thr Val Arg Leu  
 195 200 205  
 Trp Ser Gly Glu Arg Lys Gly Leu Arg Glu Leu His Arg Gly Asp Trp  
 210 215 220  
 10 Val Leu Ala Ala Asp Ala Ser Gly Arg Val Val Pro Thr Pro Val Leu  
 225 230 235 240  
 Leu Phe Leu Asp Arg Asp Leu Gln Arg Arg Ala Ser Phe Val Ala Val  
 245 250 255  
 15 Glu Thr Glu Trp Pro Pro Arg Lys Leu Leu Leu Thr Pro Trp His Leu  
 260 265 270  
 20 Val Phe Ala Ala Arg Gly Pro Ala Pro Ala Pro Gly Asp Phe Ala Pro  
 275 280 285  
 Val Phe Ala Arg Arg Leu Arg Ala Gly Asp Ser Val Leu Ala Pro Gly  
 290 295 300  
 25 Gly Asp Ala Leu Arg Pro Ala Arg Val Ala Arg Val Ala Arg Glu Glu  
 305 310 315 320  
 Ala Val Gly Val Phe Ala Pro Leu Thr Ala His Gly Thr Leu Leu Val  
 325 330 335  
 30 Asn Asp Val Leu Ala Ser Cys Tyr Ala Val Leu Glu Ser His Gln Trp  
 340 345 350  
 35 Ala His Arg Ala Phe Ala Pro Leu Arg Leu Leu His Ala Leu Gly Ala  
 355 360 365  
 Leu Leu Pro Gly Gly Ala Val Gln Pro Thr Gly Met His Trp Tyr Ser  
 370 375 380  
 40 Arg Leu Leu Tyr Arg Leu Ala Glu Glu Leu Leu Gly  
 385 390 395

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:18:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 416 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:18:

Met Asp Val Arg Leu His Leu Lys Gln Phe Ala Leu Leu Cys Phe Ile  
 1 5 10 15  
 60 Ser Leu Leu Leu Thr Pro Cys Gly Leu Ala Cys Gly Pro Gly Arg Gly  
 20 25 30

Tyr Gly Lys Arg Arg His Pro Lys Lys Leu Thr Pro Leu Ala Tyr Lys  
                   35                                  40                                  45  
 5 Gln Phe Ile Pro Asn Val Ala Glu Lys Thr Leu Gly Ala Ser Gly Lys  
                   50                                  55                                  60  
 Tyr Glu Gly Lys Ile Thr Arg Asn Ser Glu Arg Phe Lys Glu Leu Ile  
                   65                                  70                                  75                                  80  
 10 Pro Asn Tyr Asn Pro Asp Ile Ile Phe Lys Asp Glu Glu Asn Thr Asn  
                                   85                                  90                                  95  
 Ala Asp Arg Leu Met Thr Lys Arg Cys Lys Asp Lys Leu Asn Ser Leu  
                                   100                                  105                                  110  
 15 Ala Ile Ser Val Met Asn His Trp Pro Gly Val Lys Leu Arg Val Thr  
                                   115                                  120                                  125  
 20 Glu Gly Trp Asp Glu Asp Gly His His Leu Glu Glu Ser Leu His Tyr  
                   130                                  135                                  140  
 Glu Gly Arg Ala Val Asp Ile Thr Thr Ser Asp Arg Asp Lys Ser Lys  
                   145                                  150                                  155                                  160  
 25 Tyr Gly Met Leu Ser Arg Leu Ala Val Glu Ala Gly Phe Asp Trp Val  
                                   165                                  170                                  175  
 Tyr Tyr Glu Ser Lys Ala His Ile His Cys Ser Val Lys Ala Glu Asn  
                                   180                                  185                                  190  
 30 Ser Val Ala Ala Lys Ser Gly Gly Cys Phe Pro Gly Ser Gly Thr Val  
                                   195                                  200                                  205  
 35 Thr Leu Gly Asp Gly Thr Arg Lys Pro Ile Lys Asp Leu Lys Val Gly  
                   210                                  215                                  220  
 Asp Arg Val Leu Ala Ala Asp Glu Lys Gly Asn Val Leu Ile Ser Asp  
                   225                                  230                                  235                                  240  
 40 Phe Ile Met Phe Ile Asp His Asp Pro Thr Thr Arg Arg Gln Phe Ile  
                                   245                                  250                                  255  
 Val Ile Glu Thr Ser Glu Pro Phe Thr Lys Leu Thr Leu Thr Ala Ala  
                                   260                                  265                                  270  
 45 His Leu Val Phe Val Gly Asn Ser Ser Ala Ala Ser Gly Ile Thr Ala  
                                   275                                  280                                  285  
 50 Thr Phe Ala Ser Asn Val Lys Pro Gly Asp Thr Val Leu Val Trp Glu  
                   290                                  295                                  300  
 Asp Thr Cys Glu Ser Leu Lys Ser Val Thr Val Lys Arg Ile Tyr Thr  
                   305                                  310                                  315                                  320  
 55 Glu Glu His Glu Gly Ser Phe Ala Pro Val Thr Ala His Gly Thr Ile  
                                   325                                  330                                  335  
 Ile Val Asp Gln Val Leu Ala Ser Cys Tyr Ala Val Ile Glu Asn His  
                                   340                                  345                                  350  
 60 Lys Trp Ala His Trp Ala Phe Ala Pro Val Arg Leu Cys His Lys Leu  
                   355                                  360                                  365

Met Thr Trp Leu Phe Pro Ala Arg Glu Ser Asn Val Asn Phe Gln Glu  
370 375 380

5 Asp Gly Ile His Trp Tyr Ser Asn Met Leu Phe His Ile Gly Ser Trp  
385 390 395 400

10 Leu Leu Asp Arg Asp Ser Phe His Pro Leu Gly Ile Leu His Leu Ser  
405 410 415

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:19:

15 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 1416 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: both  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

20 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(ix) FEATURE:  
25 (A) NAME/KEY: CDS  
(B) LOCATION: 1..1413

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:19:

30 ATG GAT AAC CAC AGC TCA GTG CCT TGG GCC AGT GCC GCC AGT GTC ACC 48  
Met Asp Asn His Ser Ser Val Pro Trp Ala Ser Ala Ala Ser Val Thr  
1 5 10 15

35 TGT CTC TCC CTG GGA TGC CAA ATG CCA CAG TTC CAG TTC CAG TTC CAG 96  
Cys Leu Ser Leu Gly Cys Gln Met Pro Gln Phe Gln Phe Gln Phe Gln  
20 25 30

40 CTC CAA ATC CGC AGC GAG CTC CAT CTC CGC AAG CCC GCA AGA AGA ACG 144  
Leu Gln Ile Arg Ser Glu Leu His Leu Arg Lys Pro Ala Arg Arg Thr  
35 40 45

45 CAA ACG ATG CGC CAC ATT GCG CAT ACG CAG CGT TGC CTC AGC AGG CTG 192  
Gln Thr Met Arg His Ile Ala His Thr Gln Arg Cys Leu Ser Arg Leu  
50 55 60

50 ACC TCT CTG GTG GCC CTG CTG CTG ATC GTC TTG CCG ATG GTC TTT AGC 240  
Thr Ser Leu Val Ala Leu Leu Leu Ile Val Leu Pro Met Val Phe Ser  
65 70 75 80

55 CCG GCT CAC AGC TGC GGT CCT GGC CGA GGA TTG GGT CGT CAT AGG GCG 288  
Pro Ala His Ser Cys Gly Pro Gly Arg Gly Leu Gly Arg His Arg Ala  
85 90 95

60 GGC AAC CTG TAT CCG CTG GTC CTC AAG CAG ACA ATT CCC AAT CTA TCC 336  
Arg Asn Leu Tyr Pro Leu Val Leu Lys Gln Thr Ile Pro Asn Leu Ser  
100 105 110

GAG TAC ACG AAC AGC GCC TCC GGA CCT CTG GAG GGT GTG ATC CGT CGG 384  
Glu Tyr Thr Asn Ser Ala Ser Gly Pro Leu Glu Gly Val Ile Arg Arg  
115 120 125

GAT TCG CCC AAA TTC AAG GAC CTC GTG CCC AAC TAC AAC AGG GAC ATC 432

	Asp	Ser	Pro	Lys	Phe	Lys	Asp	Leu	Val	Pro	Asn	Tyr	Asn	Arg	Asp	Ile	
	130						135					140					
5	CTT	TTC	CGT	GAC	GAG	GAA	GGC	ACC	GGA	GCG	GAT	GGC	TTG	ATG	AGC	AAG	480
	Leu	Phe	Arg	Asp	Glu	Glu	Gly	Thr	Gly	Ala	Asp	Gly	Leu	Met	Ser	Lys	
	145					150					155					160	
10	CGC	TGC	AAG	GAG	AAG	CTA	AAC	GTG	CTG	GCC	TAC	TCG	GTG	ATG	AAC	GAA	528
	Arg	Cys	Lys	Glu	Lys	Leu	Asn	Val	Leu	Ala	Tyr	Ser	Val	Met	Asn	Glu	
					165					170					175		
15	TGG	CCC	GGC	ATC	CGG	CTG	CTG	GTC	ACC	GAG	AGC	TGG	GAC	GAG	GAC	TAC	576
	Trp	Pro	Gly	Ile	Arg	Leu	Leu	Val	Thr	Glu	Ser	Trp	Asp	Glu	Asp	Tyr	
				180					185					190			
20	CAT	CAC	GGC	CAG	GAG	TCG	CTC	CAC	TAC	GAG	GGC	CGA	GCG	GTG	ACC	ATT	624
	His	His	Gly	Gln	Glu	Ser	Leu	His	Tyr	Glu	Gly	Arg	Ala	Val	Thr	Ile	
			195				200						205				
25	GCC	ACC	TCC	GAT	CGC	GAC	CAG	TCC	AAA	TAC	GGC	ATG	CTC	GCT	CGC	CTG	672
	Ala	Thr	Ser	Asp	Arg	Asp	Gln	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Gly	Met	Leu	Ala	Arg	Leu	
		210					215					220					
30	GCC	GTC	GAG	GCT	GGA	TTC	GAT	TGG	GTC	TCC	TAC	GTC	AGC	AGG	CGC	CAC	720
	Ala	Val	Glu	Ala	Gly	Phe	Asp	Trp	Val	Ser	Tyr	Val	Ser	Arg	Arg	His	
		225				230					235					240	
35	ATC	TAC	TGC	TCC	GTC	AAG	TCA	GAT	TCG	TCG	ATC	AGT	TCC	CAC	GTG	CAC	768
	Ile	Tyr	Cys	Ser	Val	Lys	Ser	Asp	Ser	Ser	Ile	Ser	Ser	His	Val	His	
					245					250					255		
40	GGC	TGC	TTC	ACG	CCG	GAG	AGC	ACA	GCG	CTG	CTG	GAG	AGT	GGA	GTC	CGG	816
	Gly	Cys	Phe	Thr	Pro	Glu	Ser	Thr	Ala	Leu	Leu	Glu	Ser	Gly	Val	Arg	
				260					265					270			
45	AAG	CCG	CTC	GGC	GAG	CTC	TCT	ATC	GGA	GAT	CGT	GTT	TTG	AGC	ATG	ACC	864
	Lys	Pro	Leu	Gly	Glu	Leu	Ser	Ile	Gly	Asp	Arg	Val	Leu	Ser	Met	Thr	
			275				280						285				
50	GCC	AAC	GGA	CAG	GCC	GTC	TAC	AGC	GAA	GTG	ATC	CTC	TTC	ATG	GAC	CGC	912
	Ala	Asn	Gly	Gln	Ala	Val	Tyr	Ser	Glu	Val	Ile	Leu	Phe	Met	Asp	Arg	
		290					295					300					
55	AAC	CTC	GAG	CAG	ATG	CAA	AAC	TTT	GTG	CAG	CTG	CAC	ACG	GAC	GGT	GGA	960
	Asn	Leu	Glu	Gln	Met	Gln	Asn	Phe	Val	Gln	Leu	His	Thr	Asp	Gly	Gly	
		305				310					315					320	
60	GCA	GTG	CTC	ACG	GTG	ACG	CCG	GCT	CAC	CTG	GTT	AGC	GTT	TGG	CAG	CCG	1008
	Ala	Val	Leu	Thr	Val	Thr	Pro	Ala	His	Leu	Val	Ser	Val	Trp	Gln	Pro	
					325					330					335		
65	GAG	AGC	CAG	AAG	CTC	ACG	TTT	GTG	TTT	GCG	CAT	CGC	ATC	GAG	GAG	AAG	1056
	Glu	Ser	Gln	Lys	Leu	Thr	Phe	Val	Phe	Ala	His	Arg	Ile	Glu	Glu	Lys	
				340					345					350			
70	AAC	CAG	GTG	CTC	GTA	CGG	GAT	GTG	GAG	ACG	GGC	GAG	CTG	AGG	CCC	CAG	1104
	Asn	Gln	Val	Leu	Val	Arg	Asp	Val	Glu	Thr	Gly	Glu	Leu	Arg	Pro	Gln	
				355			360						365				
75	CGA	GTG	GTC	AAG	TTG	GGC	AGT	GTG	CGC	AGT	AAG	GGC	GTG	GTC	GCG	CCG	1152
	Arg	Val	Val	Lys	Leu	Gly	Ser	Val	Arg	Ser	Lys	Gly	Val	Val	Ala	Pro	
		370					375					380					

5 CTG ACC CGC GAG GGC ACC ATT GTG GTC AAC TCG GTG GCC GCC AGT TGC 1200  
 Leu Thr Arg Glu Gly Thr Ile Val Val Asn Ser Val Ala Ala Ser Cys  
 385 390 395 400  
 TAT GCG GTG ATC AAC AGT CAG TCG CTG GCC CAC TGG GGA CTG GCT CCC 1248  
 Tyr Ala Val Ile Asn Ser Gln Ser Leu Ala His Trp Gly Leu Ala Pro  
 405 410 415  
 10 ATG CGC CTG CTG TCC ACG CTG GAG GCG TGG CTG CCC GCC AAG GAG CAG 1296  
 Met Arg Leu Leu Ser Thr Leu Glu Ala Trp Leu Pro Ala Lys Glu Gln  
 420 425 430  
 15 TTG CAC AGT TCG CCG AAG GTG GTG AGC TCG GCG CAG CAG CAG AAT GGC 1344  
 Leu His Ser Ser Pro Lys Val Val Ser Ser Ala Gln Gln Gln Asn Gly  
 435 440 445  
 20 ATC CAT TGG TAT GCC AAT GCG CTC TAC AAG GTC AAG GAC TAC GTG CTG 1392  
 Ile His Trp Tyr Ala Asn Ala Leu Tyr Lys Val Lys Asp Tyr Val Leu  
 450 455 460  
 CCG CAG AGC TGG CGC CAC GAT TGA 1416  
 Pro Gln Ser Trp Arg His Asp  
 465 470

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:20:

30 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 471 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

35 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:20:

40 Met Asp Asn His Ser Ser Val Pro Trp Ala Ser Ala Ala Ser Val Thr  
 1 5 10 15  
 Cys Leu Ser Leu Gly Cys Gln Met Pro Gln Phe Gln Phe Gln Phe Gln  
 20 25 30  
 45 Leu Gln Ile Arg Ser Glu Leu His Leu Arg Lys Pro Ala Arg Arg Thr  
 35 40 45  
 Gln Thr Met Arg His Ile Ala His Thr Gln Arg Cys Leu Ser Arg Leu  
 50 55 60  
 Thr Ser Leu Val Ala Leu Leu Leu Ile Val Leu Pro Met Val Phe Ser  
 65 70 75 80  
 Pro Ala His Ser Cys Gly Pro Gly Arg Gly Leu Gly Arg His Arg Ala  
 85 90 95  
 55 Arg Asn Leu Tyr Pro Leu Val Leu Lys Gln Thr Ile Pro Asn Leu Ser  
 100 105 110  
 60 Glu Tyr Thr Asn Ser Ala Ser Gly Pro Leu Glu Gly Val Ile Arg Arg  
 115 120 125  
 Asp Ser Pro Lys Phe Lys Asp Leu Val Pro Asn Tyr Asn Arg Asp Ile



	130		135		140	
5	Leu 145	Phe Arg Asp Glu 150	Glu Gly Thr Gly Ala Asp 155	Gly Leu Met Ser Lys 160		
	Arg Cys Lys Glu 165	Lys Leu Asn Val Leu 170	Ala Tyr Ser Val Met Asn Glu 175			
10	Trp Pro Gly Ile 180	Arg Leu Leu Val Thr 185	Glu Ser Trp Asp Glu Asp Tyr 190			
	His His Gly 195	Gln Glu Ser Leu His 200	Tyr Glu Gly Arg Ala Val Thr Ile 205			
15	Ala Thr Ser Asp Arg Asp 210	Gln Ser Lys Tyr Gly 215	Met Leu Ala Arg Leu 220			
	Ala Val Glu Ala Gly 225	Phe Asp Trp Val Ser Tyr 230	Val Ser Arg Arg His 235			
20	Ile Tyr Cys Ser 245	Val Lys Ser Asp Ser 250	Ile Ser Ser His Val His 255			
	Gly Cys Phe Thr 260	Pro Glu Ser Thr Ala 265	Leu Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Arg 270			
25	Lys Pro Leu Gly 275	Glu Leu Ser Ile Gly 280	Asp Arg Val Leu Ser Met Thr 285			
	Ala Asn Gly Gln Ala Val 290	Tyr Ser Glu Val Ile Leu 295	Phe Met Asp Arg 300			
	Asn Leu Glu Gln Met 305	Gln Asn Phe Val Gln 310	Leu His Thr Asp Gly Gly 315			
35	Ala Val Leu Thr 325	Val Thr Pro Ala His 330	Leu Val Ser Val Trp Gln Pro 335			
	Glu Ser Gln Lys 340	Leu Thr Phe Val Phe 345	Ala His Arg Ile Glu Glu Lys 350			
40	Asn Gln Val Leu Val Arg 355	Asp Val Glu Thr Gly Glu 360	Leu Arg Pro Gln 365			
	Arg Val Val Lys Leu Gly 370	Ser Val Arg Ser Lys Gly 375	Val Val Ala Pro 380			
	Leu Thr Arg Glu Gly 385	Thr Ile Val Val Asn Ser 390	Val Ala Ala Ser Cys 395			
50	Tyr Ala Val Ile 405	Asn Ser Gln Ser Leu 410	Ala His Trp Gly Leu Ala Pro 415			
	Met Arg Leu Leu Ser Thr 420	Leu Glu Ala Trp Leu Pro 425	Ala Lys Glu Gln 430			
	Leu His Ser Ser Pro Lys 435	Val Val Ser Ser Ala Gln 440	Gln Gln Asn Gly 445			
60	Ile His Trp Tyr Ala Asn 450	Ala Leu Tyr Lys Val Lys 455	Asp Tyr Val Leu 460			

Pro Gln Ser Trp Arg His Asp  
465 470

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:21:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 221 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:21:

Cys Gly Pro Gly Arg Gly Xaa Gly Xaa Arg Arg His Pro Lys Lys Leu  
1 5 10 15  
Thr Pro Leu Ala Tyr Lys Gln Phe Ile Pro Asn Val Ala Glu Lys Thr  
20 25 30  
Leu Gly Ala Ser Gly Arg Tyr Glu Gly Lys Ile Xaa Arg Asn Ser Glu  
35 40 45  
Arg Phe Lys Glu Leu Thr Pro Asn Tyr Asn Pro Asp Ile Ile Phe Lys  
50 55 60  
Asp Glu Glu Asn Thr Gly Ala Asp Arg Leu Met Thr Gln Arg Cys Lys  
65 70 75 80  
Asp Lys Leu Asn Xaa Leu Ala Ile Ser Val Met Asn Xaa Trp Pro Gly  
85 90 95  
Val Xaa Leu Arg Val Thr Glu Gly Trp Asp Glu Asp Gly His His Xaa  
100 105 110  
Glu Glu Ser Leu His Tyr Glu Gly Arg Ala Val Asp Ile Thr Thr Ser  
115 120 125  
Asp Arg Asp Xaa Ser Lys Tyr Gly Xaa Leu Xaa Arg Leu Ala Val Glu  
130 135 140  
Ala Gly Phe Asp Trp Val Tyr Tyr Glu Ser Lys Ala His Ile His Cys  
145 150 155 160  
Ser Val Lys Ala Glu Asn Ser Val Ala Ala Lys Ser Gly Gly Cys Phe  
165 170 175  
Pro Gly Ser Ala Xaa Val Xaa Leu Xaa Xaa Gly Gly Xaa Lys Xaa Val  
180 185 190  
Lys Asp Leu Xaa Pro Gly Asp Xaa Val Leu Ala Ala Asp Xaa Xaa Gly  
195 200 205  
Xaa Leu Xaa Xaa Ser Asp Phe Xaa Xaa Phe Xaa Asp Arg  
210 215 220

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:22:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 167 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:22:

15	Cys Gly Pro Gly Arg Gly Xaa Xaa Xaa Arg Arg Xaa Xaa Xaa Pro Lys	1 5 10 15
20	Xaa Leu Xaa Pro Leu Xaa Tyr Lys Gln Phe Xaa Pro Xaa Xaa Xaa Glu	20 25 30
	Xaa Thr Leu Gly Ala Ser Gly Xaa Xaa Glu Gly Xaa Xaa Xaa Arg Xaa	35 40 45
25	Ser Glu Arg Phe Xaa Xaa Leu Thr Pro Asn Tyr Asn Pro Asp Ile Ile	50 55 60
	Phe Lys Asp Glu Glu Asn Xaa Gly Ala Asp Arg Leu Met Thr Xaa Arg	65 70 75 80
30	Cys Lys Xaa Xaa Xaa Asn Xaa Leu Ala Ile Ser Val Met Asn Xaa Trp	85 90 95
	Pro Gly Val Xaa Leu Arg Val Thr Glu Gly Xaa Asp Glu Asp Gly His	100 105 110
35	His Xaa Xaa Xaa Ser Leu His Tyr Glu Gly Arg Ala Xaa Asp Ile Thr	115 120 125
40	Thr Ser Asp Arg Asp Xaa Xaa Lys Tyr Gly Xaa Leu Xaa Arg Leu Ala	130 135 140
	Val Glu Ala Gly Phe Asp Trp Val Tyr Tyr Glu Ser Xaa Xaa His Xaa	145 150 155 160
45	His Xaa Ser Val Lys Xaa Xaa	165

We claim:

- 5 1. A method for promoting survival of substantia nigra neuronal cells comprising contacting the cells with a trophic amount of a *ptc* therapeutic.
2. A method for promoting survival of dopaminergic cells comprising contacting the cells with a trophic amount of a *ptc* therapeutic.
- 10 3. A method for promoting survival of GABA-nergic cells comprising contacting the cells with a trophic amount of a *ptc* therapeutic.
- 15 4. A method for treating a disorder characterized by loss of dopaminergic and/or GABA-nergic neurons which comprises administering to a patient in need thereof a therapeutically effective amount of a *ptc* therapeutic.
5. A method for treating or preventing Parkinson's disease comprising administering to a patient in need thereof a therapeutically effective amount of a *ptc* therapeutic.
- 20 6. A method for treating or preventing Huntington's disease comprising administering to a patient in need thereof a therapeutically effective amount of a *ptc* therapeutic.
- 25 7. The method of any of claims 1-6, wherein the *ptc* therapeutic binds to *patched* and mimics *hedgehog*-mediated *patched* signal transduction.
8. The method of claim 7, wherein the *ptc* therapeutic is a small organic molecule.
- 30 9. The method of claim 7, wherein the binding of the *ptc* therapeutic to *patched* results in upregulation of *patched* and/or *gli* expression.

10. The method of any of claims 1-6, wherein the *ptc* therapeutic is a small organic molecule which interacts with neuronal cells to mimic *hedgehog*-mediated *patched* signal transduction.

5 11. The method of any of claims 1-6, wherein the *ptc* therapeutic mimics *hedgehog*-mediated *patched* signal transduction by altering the localization, protein-protein binding and/or enzymatic activity of an intracellular protein involved in a *patched* signal pathway.

10 12. The method of any of claims 1-6, wherein the *ptc* therapeutic alters the level of expression of a *hedgehog* protein, a *patched* protein or a protein involved in the intracellular signal transduction pathway of *patched*.

15 13. The method of claim 12, wherein the *ptc* therapeutic is an antisense construct which inhibits the expression of a protein which is involved in the signal transduction pathway of *patched* and the expression of which antagonizes *hedgehog*-mediated signals.

20 14. The method of claim 13, wherein the antisense construct is an oligonucleotide of about 20-30 nucleotides in length and has a GC content of at least 50 percent.

15. The method of claim 14, wherein the antisense oligonucleotide is selected from the group consisting of:

5'-GTCCTGGCGCCGCCGCCGCCGTCGCC;

25 5'-TTCCGATGACCGGCCTTTCGCGGTGA; and

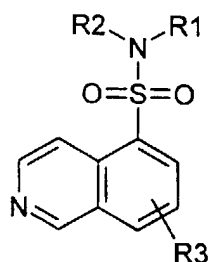
5'-GTGCACGGAAAGGTGCAGGCCACACT

16. The method of claim 12, wherein the *ptc* therapeutic is a small organic molecule which binds to *patched* and regulates *patched*-dependent gene expression.

17. The method of claim 11, wherein the *ptc* therapeutic is an inhibitor of protein kinase A.

18. The method of claim 17, wherein the PKA inhibitor is a 5-isoquinolinesulfonamide.

19. The method of claim 18, wherein the PKA inhibitor is represented in the general formula:



10 wherein,

$R_1$  and  $R_2$  each can independently represent hydrogen, and as valence and stability permit a lower alkyl, a lower alkenyl, a lower alkynyl, a carbonyl (such as a carboxyl, an ester, a formate, or a ketone), a thiocarbonyl (such as a thioester, a thioacetate, or a thioformate), an amino, an acylamino, an amido, a cyano, a nitro, an azido, a sulfate, a sulfonate, a sulfonamido,  $-(CH_2)_m-R_8$ ,  $-(CH_2)_m-OH$ ,  $-(CH_2)_m-O$ -lower alkyl,  $-(CH_2)_m-O$ -lower alkenyl,  $-(CH_2)_n-O-(CH_2)_m-R_8$ ,  $-(CH_2)_m-SH$ ,  $-(CH_2)_m-S$ -lower alkyl,  $-(CH_2)_m-S$ -lower alkenyl,  $-(CH_2)_n-S-(CH_2)_m-R_8$ , or

$R_1$  and  $R_2$  taken together with N form a heterocycle (substituted or unsubstituted);

20  $R_3$  is absent or represents one or more substitutions to the isoquinoline ring such as a lower alkyl, a lower alkenyl, a lower alkynyl, a carbonyl (such as a carboxyl, an ester, a formate, or a ketone), a thiocarbonyl (such as a thioester, a thioacetate, or a thioformate), an amino, an acylamino, an amido, a cyano, a nitro, an azido, a sulfate, a sulfonate, a sulfonamido,  $-(CH_2)_m-R_8$ ,  $-(CH_2)_m-OH$ ,  $-(CH_2)_m-O$ -lower alkyl,  $-(CH_2)_m$ -

O-lower alkenyl,  $-(CH_2)_n-O-(CH_2)_m-R_8$ ,  $-(CH_2)_m-SH$ ,  $-(CH_2)_m-S$ -lower alkyl,  $-(CH_2)_m-S$ -lower alkenyl,  $-(CH_2)_n-S-(CH_2)_m-R_8$ ;

$R_8$  represents a substituted or unsubstituted aryl, aralkyl, cycloalkyl, cycloalkenyl, or heterocycle; and

5        n and m are independently for each occurrence zero or an integer in the range of 1 to 6.

20. The method of claim 17, wherein the PKA inhibitor is a cyclic AMP analog.

10    21. The method of claim 17, wherein the PKA inhibitor is selected from the group consisting of N-[2-((p-bromocinnamyl)amino)ethyl]-5-isoquinolinesulfonamide, 1-(5-isoquinoline-sulfonyl)-2-methylpiperazine. KT5720, 8-bromo-cAMP, dibutyryl-cAMP and PKA Heat Stable Inhibitor isoform  $\alpha$ .

15    22. The method of any of claims 4-6, wherein a patient is being treated prophylactically.

23. A therapeutic preparation of a small molecule antagonist of *patched*, which *patched* antagonist is provided in a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier and in an amount sufficient to promote survival of dopaminergic cells in a mammal.

20

24. A therapeutic preparation of a small molecule antagonist of *patched*, which *patched* antagonist is provided in a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier and in an amount sufficient to promote survival of dopaminergic cells in an adult human.

25

25. The preparation of claim 24, which *patched* antagonist binds to *patched*.

26. The preparation of claim 24, wherein the *patched* antagonist is provided in an amount sufficient to promote survival of dopaminergic cells in a mammal treated with MPTP at 1mg/kg.
- 5 27. The preparation of claim 24, wherein the *patched* antagonist is provided in an amount sufficient to promote survival of dopaminergic cells in a mammal treated with MPTP at 10mg/kg.
- 10 28. A method for limiting damage to neuronal cells by Parkinsonian conditions, comprising administering to a patient a gene activation construct which recombines with a genomic *hedgehog* gene of the patient to provide a heterologous transcriptional regulatory sequence operatively linked to a coding sequence of the *hedgehog* gene.
- 15 29. An isolated and/or recombinantly produced polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence which is at least 95 percent identical to a sequence represented by SEQ ID. NO. 16 or 17, or a bioactive extracellular fragment thereof.
- 20 30. An isolated and/or recombinantly produced polypeptide encoded by a nucleic acid which hybridizes under stringent conditions to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID. NO. 16 and SEQ ID. NO. 17.
- 25 31. An isolated and/or recombinantly produced *Dhh* hedgehog polypeptide, or a bioactive extracellular fragment thereof, encoded by a human *Dhh* gene.
32. An isolated and/or recombinantly produced *Ihh* hedgehog polypeptide, or a bioactive extracellular fragment thereof, encoded by a human *Ihh* gene.
- 30 33. The polypeptide of any of claims 29-32, formulated in a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.



34. The polypeptide of any of claims 29-32, wherein the polypeptide is purified to at least 80% by dry weight.
35. An isolated nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising a *hedgehog* amino acid sequence which is at least 95 percent identical to a *hedgehog* protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID No:16 and SEQ ID No:17, and fragments thereof, which *hedgehog* amino acid sequence (i) binds to a *patched* protein, (ii) regulates differentiation of neuronal cells, (iii) regulates survival of differentiated neuronal cells, (iv) regulates proliferation of chondrocytes, (v) regulates proliferation of testicular germ line cells, or (vi) functionally replaces *Drosophila Hedgehog* in a transgenic *Drosophila* fly, or a combination thereof.
36. An isolated nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide having a *hedgehog* amino acid sequence encoded by a nucleic acid which hybridizes under stringent conditions to a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID No:7 and SEQ ID No:8, which *hedgehog* amino acid sequence of the polypeptide corresponds to a natural proteolytic product of a hedgehog protein and (i) binds to a *patched* protein, (ii) regulates differentiation of neuronal cells, (iii) regulates survival of differentiated neuronal cells, (iv) regulates proliferation of chondrocytes, (v) regulates proliferation of testicular germ line cells, or (vi) functionally replaces *Drosophila Hedgehog* in a transgenic *Drosophila* fly, or a combination thereof.
37. The nucleic acid of claim 35 or 36, wherein the *hedgehog* amino acid sequence is identical to a *hedgehog* protein selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID No:16 and SEQ ID No:17.
38. An isolated nucleic acid comprising a coding sequence of a human *hedgehog* gene, encoding a bioactive *hedgehog* protein.
39. An expression vector, capable of replicating in at least one of a prokaryotic cell or a eukaryotic cell, comprising the nucleic acid of claim 35, 36 or 38.

40. A host cell transfected with the expression vector of claim 39 and expressing said recombinant polypeptide.
41. A method of producing a recombinant *hedgehog* polypeptide comprising culturing the cell of claim 40 in a cell culture medium to express a *hedgehog* polypeptide and isolating said *hedgehog* polypeptide from said cell culture.
42. A recombinant transfection system, comprising:
- (i) a gene construct including the nucleic acid of claim 35, 36 or 38, operably linked to a transcriptional regulatory sequence for causing expression of the *hedgehog* polypeptide in eukaryotic cells, and
  - (ii) a gene delivery composition for delivering said gene construct to a cell and causing the cell to be transfected with said gene construct.
43. The recombinant transfection system of claim 42, wherein the gene delivery composition is selected from a group consisting of a recombinant viral particle, a liposome and a poly-cationic nucleic acid binding agent.
44. A probe/primer comprising a substantially purified oligonucleotide, said oligonucleotide containing a region of nucleotide sequence which hybridizes under stringent conditions to at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence of SEQ ID No. 7 or 8, or naturally occurring mutants thereof.
45. The probe/primer of claim 44, wherein the probe/primer further comprises a label group attached thereto, wherein said label is capable of being detected.
46. A test kit for detecting cells which contain a *hedgehog* mRNA transcript, comprising the probe/primer of claim 45.
47. A purified preparation of an antisense nucleic acid which specifically hybridizes to and inhibits expression of a gene encoding a human *Ihh* or *Dhh* *hedgehog*

protein under physiological conditions, which nucleic acid is at least one of (i) a synthetic oligonucleotide, (ii) single-stranded, (iii) linear, (iv) 20 to 50 nucleotides in length, and (v) a DNA analog resistant to nuclease degradation.

- 5 48. The preparation of claim 47, wherein said antisense nucleic acid is a DNA analog resistant to nuclease degradation.

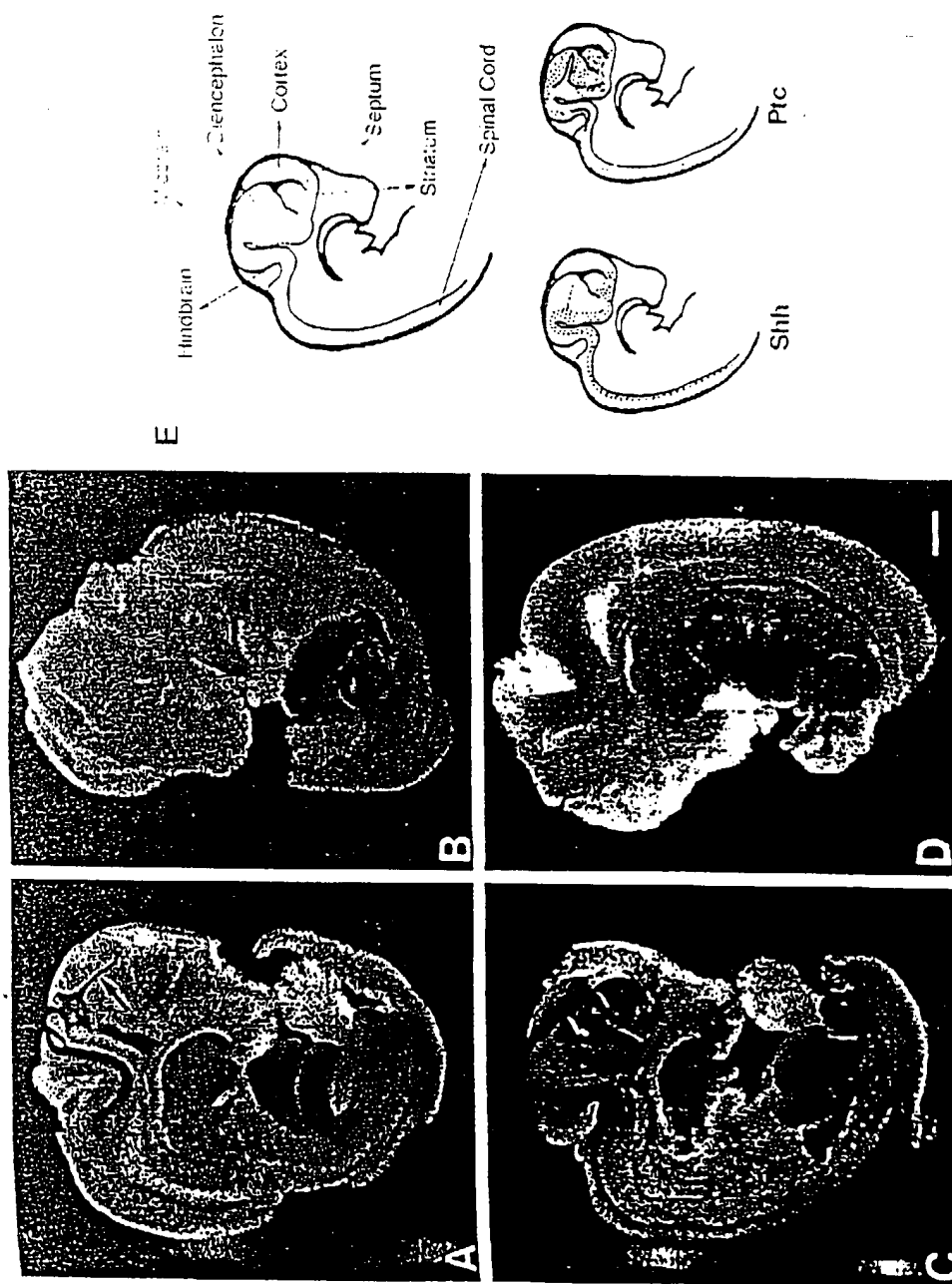
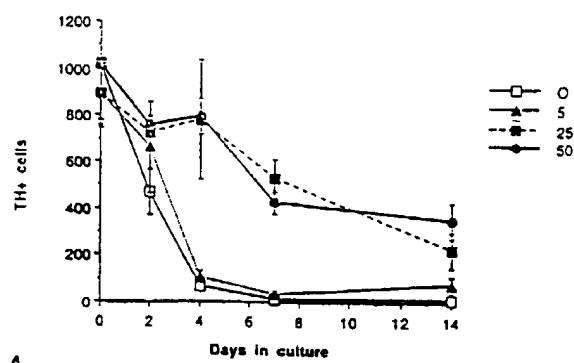


FIG. 1



A

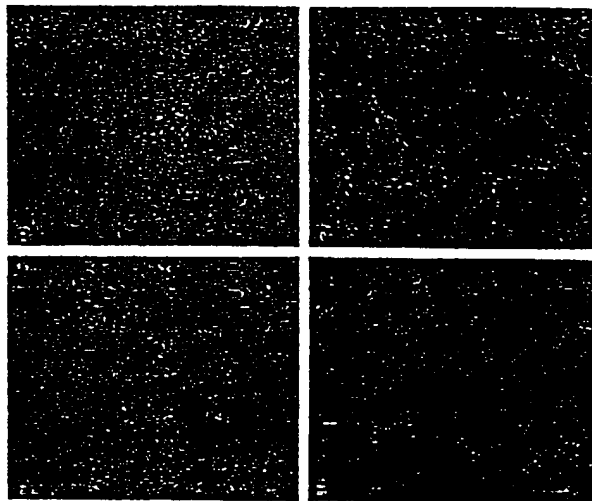
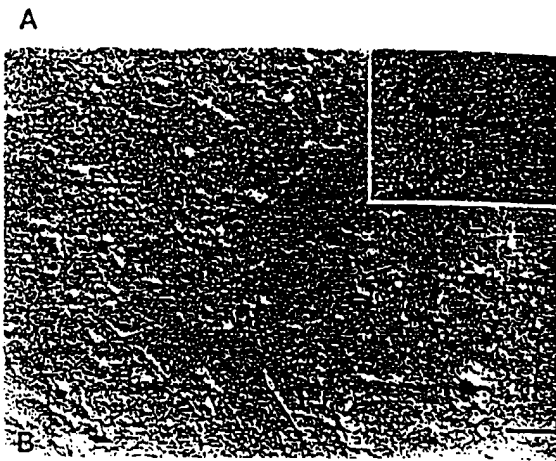
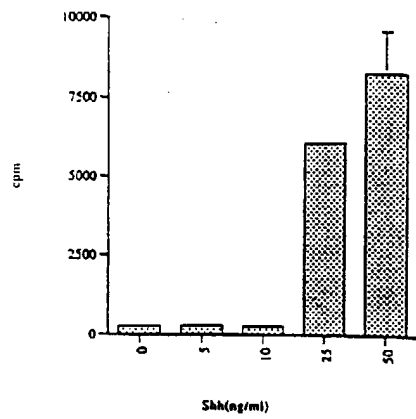


FIG. II

3 / 8

*FIG. III*

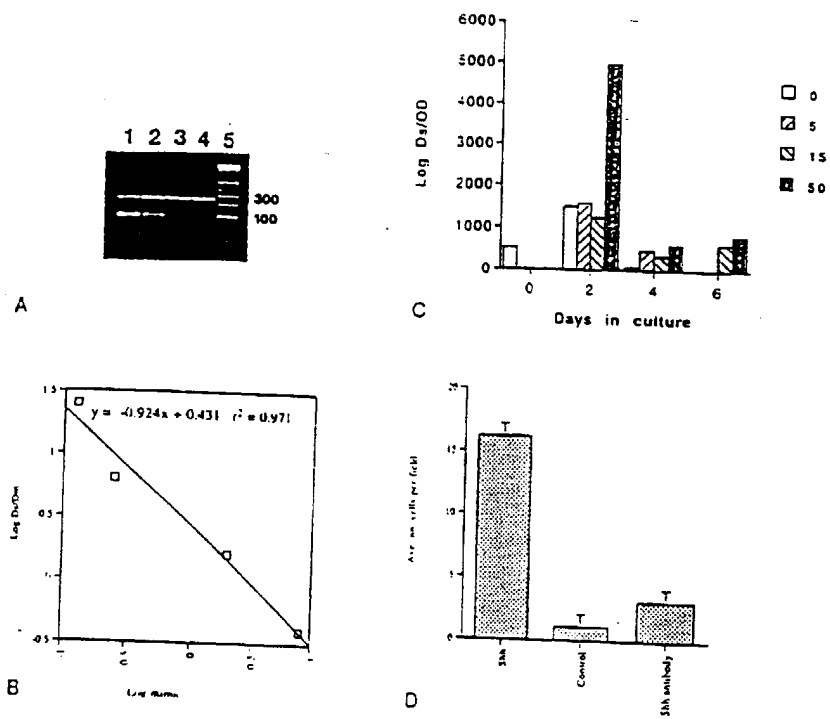
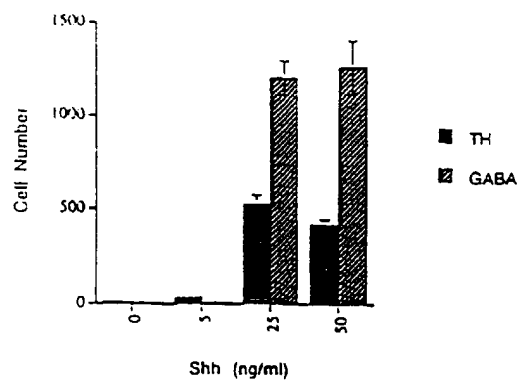
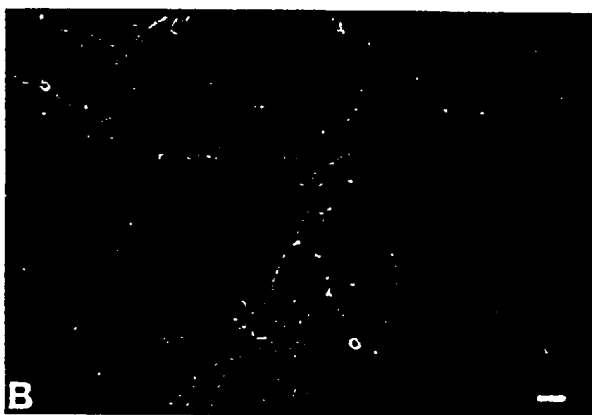


FIG. IV

5 / 8



A



B

FIG. V



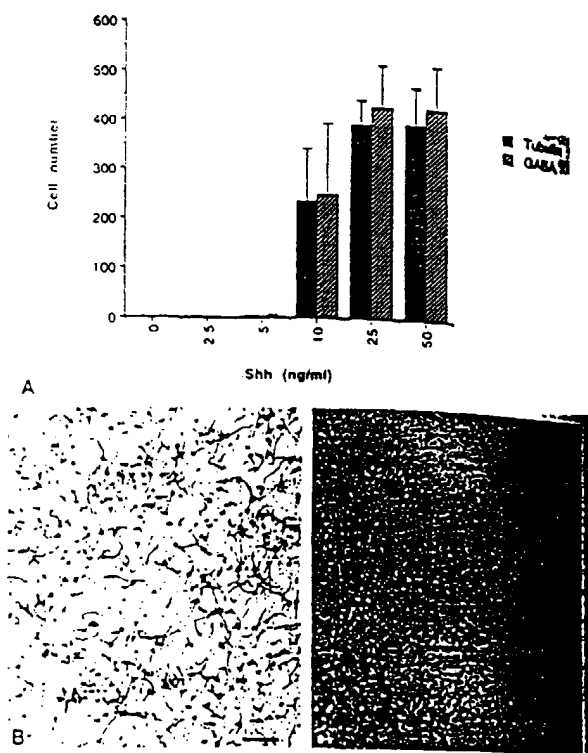


FIG. VI

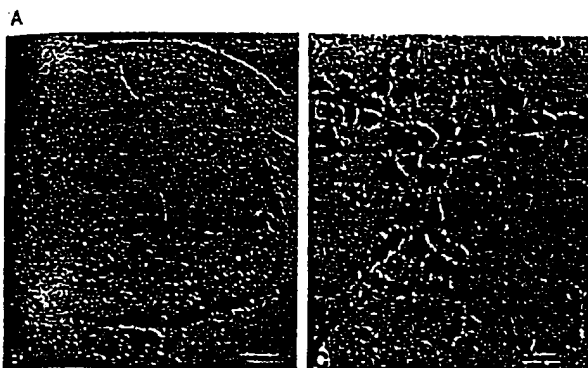
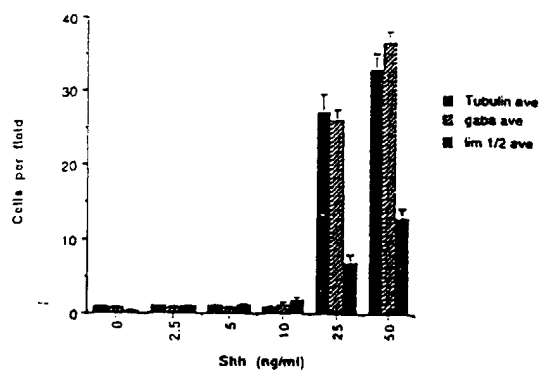


FIG. VII